



CITY OF ALLEN
BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS
FOR PERIOD 5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018

Permit Type	Workclass	Sq Footage	Valuation	Fees Paid	Permits Issued
Certificate of Occupancy	C/O New with Building Permit	233,692.00	\$9,721,412.00	\$1,700.00	18
Certificate of Occupancy	C/O New with Building Permit - Restaurant/Daycare	2,100.00	\$42,000.00	\$200.00	2
Certificate of Occupancy	C/O Stand Alone	21,741.00	\$0.00	\$1,300.00	13
Certificate of Occupancy	C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	6,515.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	3
Commercial Building	Alteration (Remodel)	53,247.00	\$1,723,686.00	\$8,921.59	9
Commercial Building	Finish Out	8,631.00	\$7,918,574.00	\$29,034.81	3
Commercial Building	Shell	49,049.00	\$3,065,000.00	\$139,949.48	2
Commercial Building	Shell / Finish Out	3,368.00	\$850,000.00	\$6,770.31	1
Commercial Misc.	Demolition	0.00	\$30,000.00	\$50.00	1
Commercial Misc.	Electric	0.00	\$8,300.00	\$274.50	5
Commercial Misc.	Emergency Services	0.00	\$1,450.00	\$62.25	2
Commercial Misc.	HVAC/Mechanical	0.00	\$64,000.00	\$949.55	3
Commercial Misc.	Irrigation	0.00	\$140,500.00	\$1,490.00	4
Commercial Misc.	Plumbing	0.00	\$102,000.00	\$1,325.75	3
Commercial Misc.	Roof	0.00	\$73,259.00	\$806.56	1
Commercial Misc.	Water Heater	0.00	\$3,000.00	\$83.25	1
Commercial Outdoor	Cell Tower	0.00	\$26,500.00	\$536.00	4
Commercial Outdoor	Fence	0.00	\$20,000.00	\$321.25	1
Commercial Outdoor	Sub-Division Wall	0.00	\$371,237.00	\$2,843.68	2
Residential Misc.	Alteration / Addition / Remodel	894.00	\$162,275.06	\$1,787.90	9
Residential Misc.	Concrete	0.00	\$22,250.00	\$476.50	4
Residential Misc.	Demolition	0.00	\$5,000.00	\$50.00	1
Residential Misc.	Electric	0.00	\$1,890.38	\$74.15	2
Residential Misc.	Emergency Services	0.00	\$14,575.00	\$502.29	11
Residential Misc.	Foundation Repair	0.00	\$64,995.00	\$650.00	13
Residential Misc.	HVAC/Mechanical	2,830.00	\$1,007,469.55	\$19,137.05	127
Residential Misc.	Irrigation	0.00	\$84,400.00	\$3,400.00	45
Residential Misc.	OTC Trade	0.00	\$79,224.00	\$2,381.82	37
Residential Misc.	Plumbing	0.00	\$11,925.00	\$343.12	6
Residential Misc.	Roof	115,111.99	\$4,878,434.03	\$47,550.00	308
Residential Misc.	Solar	0.00	\$16,000.00	\$265.25	1
Residential Misc.	Water Heater	0.00	\$103,724.00	\$2,550.00	71
Residential Misc.	Window Replacement	0.00	\$166,975.00	\$2,800.44	12
Residential New Building	New Home <6000	173,360.00	\$13,002,000.00	\$106,085.06	44
Residential New Building	New Home >6000	7,127.00	\$534,525.00	\$4,047.74	1

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit Type	Workclass	Sq Footage	Valuation	Fees Paid	Permits Issued
Residential Outdoor	Accessory Building < 120 sq ft	229.00	\$4,300.00	\$75.00	3
Residential Outdoor	Arbor/Patio/Carport	0.00	\$111,600.00	\$2,131.65	14
Residential Outdoor	Fence	0.00	\$300,317.00	\$2,275.00	88
Residential Outdoor	Outdoor Kitchen	0.00	\$55,500.00	\$942.00	4
Residential Outdoor	Retaining Wall	0.00	\$24,364.00	\$506.10	4
Residential Outdoor	Swimming Pool - In Ground	0.00	\$489,838.00	\$1,500.00	9
Signs - Banner	(21 days)	118.00	\$455.00	\$150.00	5
Signs - Grand Opening	(45 days)	0.00	\$250.00	\$30.00	1
Signs	Illuminated Directional	2.00	\$2,000.00	\$200.00	2
Signs	Illuminated Monument	66.00	\$9,000.00	\$200.00	2
Signs	Illuminated Permanent	24.00	\$800.00	\$100.00	1
Signs	Illuminated Wall	336.00	\$21,972.00	\$900.00	9
Signs	Non-Illuminated Permanent	10.00	\$1,500.00	\$100.00	2
Signs	Non-Illuminated Wall	97.00	\$4,300.00	\$200.00	4
Signs	Temporary	272.00	\$3,930.00	\$600.00	6
Temp Use / Construction Trailer	Construction Trailer / Sales Office / Tent Canopy	0.00	\$0.00	\$450.00	3
Temp Use / Special Events	Special Event	0.00	\$0.00	\$300.00	5
Temp Use / Special Events	Special Event with Food	0.00	\$0.00	\$100.00	3
TOTALS - ALL PERMIT TYPES		678,819.99	\$45,346,706.02	\$399,780.05	935



CITY OF ALLEN
BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS
FOR PERIOD 5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O NEW WITH BUILDING PERMIT						
006439-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	1120 Raintree Cir, 280 Allen, TX 75013 106197 <i>BRAY CENTRAL ONE, LOT 2R, BLK-H</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Tenant: Allen Orthopedic & Sports Medicine Owner: Texas Health Resources			8,001	\$680,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Allen Orthopedics & Sports Medicine - CFO 5790-2017</i>						
008440-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 175 1 Allen, TX 75013 120610 <i>ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1</i>	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Aaron Day Westwood Contractors 951 W 7th ST Fort Worth, TX 76102
Tenant: Helzberg Diamonds Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "Helzberg Diamonds" Remodel # 7671</i>						
008518-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	381 E Exchange Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 119494 <i>ALLEN STATION BUSINESS PARK, PHASE 1</i>	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Anna Cicur Fast Trak Construction 1150 Empire Central 124 Dallas, TX 75247
Tenant: Texas Floor Source Owner: Lit Finance Lp			33,894	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "Texas Floor Source" remodel # 7537</i>						
007169-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 330 3 Allen, TX 75013 120610 <i>ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	
Tenant: Girlie Girl Originals Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp			3,000	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Girlie Girl - (remodel 6798-2018)</i>						
001922-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 630 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610 <i>ALLEN PREMIUM OUTLETS, REPLAT LOT 1R</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	5/16/2018	4/2/2018	
Tenant: Luggage Factory Owner: Chelsea Allen Development Lp			2,010	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Luggage Factory (CFO 859-2017)</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001706-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 650 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Expired	5/16/2018	4/6/2018	
Tenant: Italia Express Owner: Chelsea Allen Development Lp Applicant: Cody Utley			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "Italia Express" tie to CFO #542</i>						
001884-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 648 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Certificate of Occupancy	5/16/2018	4/2/2018	Thomas Strutt Alliance Retail Construction, Inc 6000 Clark Center AVE Sarasota, FL 34238
Tenant: The Cosmetic Company Store Owner: Chelsea Allen Development Lp			1,764	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "The Cosmetics Company Store" -- CFO 79</i>						
001448-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	415 E Exchange Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 127842 ALLEN STATION BUSINESS PARK #3	Certificate of Occupancy	5/16/2018	11/20/2018	
Tenant: Watchguard Video Owner: 420 E Exchange Parkway Lic			140,000	\$7,739,519.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "WatchGuard" CFO #1426</i>						
001920-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 654 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610 ALLEN PREMIUM OUTLETS, REPLAT LOT 1R	Certificate of Occupancy	5/16/2018	4/2/2018	
Tenant: New Balance Owner: Chelsea Allen Development Lp			5,000	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: New Balance (CFO 80-2017)</i>						
001458-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 660 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Certificate of Occupancy	5/16/2018	5/14/2018	Daniel D Jager De Jager Construction, Inc 75 60th ST Wyoming, MI 49548
Tenant: Express Fashion Operations, Llc Owner: Chelsea Allen Development Lp			7,515	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<i>Description: "Express" CFO # 78</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
003310-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 652 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610 <i>ALLEN PREMIUM OUTLETS, REPLAT LOT 1R</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	5/16/2018	5/16/2018	Tony Annan Warwick Construction 365 FM 1959 Houston, TX 77034
	Tenant: Bare + Beauty Owner: Chelsea Allen Development Lp		1,375	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: bare + Beauty - (CFO 2198-2017)</i>						
006692-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	1650 E Stacy Rd, 100 Allen, TX 128056 <i>MCCOY AND ROTH LOT 5R, BLOCK A</i>	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Tenant: Ryan Dental Group Owner: Stacy Apc Llc		3,780	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Ryan Dental Group - (CFO 5734)</i>						
005110-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	2255 N Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 131496 <i>ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	5/22/2018	11/20/2018	
	Tenant: La-Z-Boy Home Furnishings & Decor Owner: Chelsea Allen Development Lp		15,000	\$1,000,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "La-Z-Boy" CNB #3828</i>						
007799-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	700 S Central Expy, 470 Allen, TX 75013 126009 <i>MILLENNIUM OFFICE PARK, LOTS 3R,4,5 BLK-A</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Michael Martin MartinRingle Inc 12700 Park Central DR 115 Dallas, TX 75251
	Tenant: Perdure Petroleum Owner: Bri 1873 One Allen Llc		5,040	\$148,380.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Perdure Petroleum LLC - (remodel 7502-2018)</i>						
007849-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	1301 S Central Expy, 130 Allen, TX 75013 123934 <i>RIDGEMONT/75 ADDITION LT 2& 3 BLK A</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	5/25/2018	10/10/2018	Joel Ochoa Nortex GC Inc 1111 Mockingbird LN 1100 Dallas, TX 75247
	Tenant: Kikkoman Sales Usa, Inc Owner: 1301 Sce Llc C/O Triad Real Estate Consulting Group Llc		1,060	\$25,488.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Kikkoman Sales / CFO #7620</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009197-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	820 W Stacy Rd, 610 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610 ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Jay Song Hyundai General Construction Inc 2615 Brenner DR Dallas, TX 75220
Tenant: Miss A Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "Miss A" / CFO # 7943</i>						
005862-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	1024 S Greenville Ave, 202 Allen, TX 75002 104655 TEXET ADDITION, LOT 1 BLK-A	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
Tenant: Neighborhood Management Owner: Viola Blue Ridge Lp			3,408	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Neighborhood Management (remodel 5861)</i>						
007552-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit	760 N Watters Rd, 170 Allen, TX 75013 130805 BRAY CENTRAL ONE ADDITION-LTS 1-R3 & 1-R4 BLK-E	Certificate of Occupancy	5/31/2018	9/25/2018	
Tenant: Bridgepoint Insurance Solutions, Llc Owner: Watters Corporate Center Lp Applicant: Bruce Heller			2,845	\$128,025.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "Bridgepoint Insurance Solutions" CFO #7153</i>						
SUBTOTALS			233,692	\$9,721,412.00	\$1,700.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 18
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O NEW WITH BUILDING PERMIT - RESTAURANT/DAYCARE						
001900-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit - Restaurant/Daycare	820 W Stacy Rd, 618 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Certificate of Occupancy	5/16/2018	4/2/2018	Timothy Uhler TJU Construction, Inc. 2280 Grass Valley Hwy #207 Auburn, CA 95603
Tenant: Wetzel'S Pretzels Owner: Chelsea Allen Development Lp			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "Wetzel's Pretzels" -- CFO # 170</i>						
005738-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O New with Building Permit - Restaurant/Daycare	1328 W Mcdermott Dr, 260 Allen, TX 75013 113683 MCDERMOTT TOWNE CROSSING, LOTS 1-9 BLK-A	Pending	5/30/2018		
Tenant: Anasofia'S Mexican Grill Owner: Mcdermott Crossing I & li Llc			2,100	\$42,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "Anasofia's Mexican Grill" Remodel #4342</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor	
SUBTOTALS				2,100	\$42,000.00	\$200.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O STAND ALONE							
007870-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	190 E Stacy Rd, 216 B200 Allen, TX 75002 127348 <i>THE VILLAGE AT ALLEN</i>	Certificate of Occupancy	5/3/2018	10/22/2018		
Tenant: The Good Feet Store Owner: Village At Allen Lp The				1,100	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: The Good Feet Store</i>							
008341-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	60 E Mcdermott Dr, B 60 Allen, TX 75002 123987 <i>McDERMOTT BUSINESS PARK, LOTS A,B & 4 BLK-A</i>	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/5/2018		
Tenant: Consumer Direct Care Network, All Care Owner: Bills & Bears Holdings Llc				2,700	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Consumer Direct Care Network, All Care</i>							
008111-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	210 S Central Expy, 95 Allen, TX 75013 114503 <i>ALLEN CENTRAL RETAIL ADDITION NO.2, LOT 1-3 BLK-B</i>	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018		
Tenant: Vape N Vapor Owner: Allen Central Market Allen Tx				1,238	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Vape N Vapor - new tenant to space</i>							
008295-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	204 N Greenville Ave, 131 Allen, TX 75002 104995 <i>ALLEN TOWNE CENTER</i>	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018		
Tenant: Classic Eyebrow Threading Salon Owner: Pippin James Lii & Cynthia				750	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "Classic Eyebrow Threading Salon" - change of onwership & name</i>							
008334-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	201 W Boyd Dr, 112 Allen, TX 75013 100151 <i>ALLEN ORIGINAL DONATION, BLKS 6-10, 17-21, 28 & 29</i>	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018		
Tenant: The Enabled Life Org Owner: Blackgem Capital Investments Inc				1,100	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "The Enabled Life Org" new business existing space no remodel</i>							

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
008325-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1201 E Main St, 110 Allen, TX 75002 111449 ALLEN HEIGHTS SHOPPING CENTER	Permit Issued	5/10/2018 \$0.00	11/6/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: Doorserve Dry Cleaning & Laundry Owner: Main Street Plaza			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "DoorServe Dry Cleaning & Laundry" dba of Allen Heights Cleaners change of name/dba</i>						
008530-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	939 W Stacy Rd, 145 Allen, TX 75013 128061 WATTERS VILLAGE BLK A LT 1,2,3	Permit Issued	5/11/2018 \$0.00	11/7/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: Gracie Gym Allen Owner: Allen Watters Village Llc			1,750	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Gracie Gym Allen - change of name & change of ownership</i>						
005991-2017-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	790 W Exchange Pkwy, 130 Allen, TX 75013 129741 WAL-MART SUPERCENTER, LOT 5 BLK-A	Certificate of Occupancy	5/15/2018 \$0.00	7/25/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: Glee Nail Bar Owner: Tsm Ventures Inc			2,022	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "Glee Nail Bar" change of ownership</i>						
008645-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1301 S Central Expy, 100 Allen, TX 75013 123934 RIDGEMONT/75 ADDITION LT 2& 3 BLK A	Permit Issued	5/30/2018 \$0.00	11/26/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: Eckard Global Llc Owner: 1301 Sce Llc C/O Triad Real Estate Consulting Group Llc			3,638	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Eckard Global LLC</i>						
009034-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	2033 W Mcdermott Dr, 310 Allen, TX 75013 113434 CUSTER-MCDERMOTT ADDITION, LOTS1-8 BLK-A	Permit Issued	5/30/2018 \$0.00	11/26/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: Perfect Pharmacy Owner: Neenu Group Lp			1,400	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Perfect Pharmacy - new business in existing space</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
008983-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	820 W Stacy Rd, 184 1 Allen, TX 75013 120610 ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1	Permit Issued	5/30/2018 \$0.00	11/26/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: Limra Jewelers Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp			3,143	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Limra Jewelers - new business in existing space</i>						
008909-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	1208 E Bethany Dr, 5 Allen, TX 75002 131393 BETHANY PARK PLACE, LOT 1R & 4, BLK-1	Permit Issued	5/30/2018 \$0.00	11/26/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: All Seasons Nail Spa Owner: Us Regency Bethany Park Place Llc C/O Regency Centers Lp			1,400	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: All Seasons Nail Spa - change of ownership</i>						
008852-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone	717 S Greenville Ave, 108 Allen, TX 75002 105147 BETHANY PLAZA ADDITION	Permit Issued	5/31/2018 \$0.00	11/27/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: V-Tobacco Owner: 126 Bethany Plaza Llc			1,500	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: "V-Tobacco" / must pass Demo first</i>						
SUBTOTALS			21,741	\$0.00	\$1,300.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 13
CERTIFICATE OF OCCUPANCY - C/O STAND ALONE - RESTAURANT/DAYCARE						
008132-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	717 S Greenville Ave, 110 Allen, TX 75002 105147 BETHANY PLAZA ADDITION	Permit Issued	5/1/2018 \$0.00	10/28/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: Vee Hookah Lounge Owner: 126 Bethany Plaza Llc			2,500	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Vee Hookah Lounge - change of ownership</i>						
008180-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	204 N Greenville Ave, 205 Allen, TX 75002 104995 ALLEN TOWNE CENTER	Permit Issued	5/4/2018 \$0.00	10/31/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: Zen Chow Asian Diner Owner: Pippin James Lii & Cynthia			2,500	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Zen Chow Asian Diner - change of ownership</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
007889-2018-CO	Certificate of Occupancy - C/O Stand Alone - Restaurant/Daycare	2023 W Mcdermott Dr, 260 Allen, TX 75013 113333 <i>CUSTER-MCDERMOTT ADDITION, LOTS1-8 BLK-A</i>	Permit Issued	5/15/2018 \$0.00	11/11/2018 \$100.00	
Tenant: Spin Sushi Owner: Grandezza Real Investments Llc				1,515		
<i>Description: "Spin Sushi"</i>						
SUBTOTALS				6,515	\$0.00	\$300.00
						PERMITS ISSUED: 3
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - ALTERATION (REMODEL)						
006714-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	1545 E Main St Allen, TX 75002 127709 <i>FAMILY VIDEO</i>	Permit Issued	5/2/2018 \$45,000.00	8/13/2018 \$870.58	John Diebolt Lone Rover Construction, Inc 430 Winkler DR Alpharetta, GA 30004
Tenant: Family Video Owner: Family Video Movie Club Inc				3,278		
<i>Description: Family Video - demo/create demising wall to separate 1200 sq ft for a new tenant (will submit their own permit) and add new restrooms in video store.</i>						
007825-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	450 Tatum Dr Allen, TX 75013 122221 <i>THOMAS HUGH ERECKSON MIDDLE SCHOOL</i>	Permit Issued	5/7/2018 \$260,000.00	11/3/2018 \$0.00	Charles E Devoe III Balfour Beatty Construction 3100 McKinnon ST 7th Floor Dallas, TX 75201
Tenant: Ereckson Middle School Owner: Allen Isd				3,600		
<i>Description: Ereckson Middle School - upgrade room finishes, install new operable partition walls</i>						
007826-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	1530 Rivercrest Blvd Allen, TX 75002 109814 <i>WALTER & LOIS CURTIS MIDDLE SCHOOL</i>	Permit Issued	5/8/2018 \$250,000.00	11/4/2018 \$0.00	Charles E Devoe III Balfour Beatty Construction 3100 McKinnon ST 7th Floor Dallas, TX 75201
Tenant: Curtis Middle School Owner: Allen Isd				3,400		
<i>Description: Curtis Middle School - upgrade room finishes, install operable partition walls</i>						
007671-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	820 W Stacy Rd, 175 1 Allen, TX 75013 120610 <i>ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1</i>	Permit Issued	5/8/2018 \$208,000.00	8/20/2018 \$1,599.44	Aaron Day Westwood Contractors 951 W 7th ST Fort Worth, TX 76102
Tenant: Helzberg Diamonds Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp				2,975		
<i>Description: Helzberg Diamonds - remodel for new tenant</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
007824-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	630 Park Place Dr Allen, TX 75002 107213 <i>CREST PLACE APARTMENTS ADDITION</i>	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Charles E Devoe III Balfour Beatty Construction 3100 McKinnon ST 7th Floor Dallas, TX 75201
Tenant: Ford Middle School Owner: Allen Isd			3,600	\$250,000.00	\$0.00	
<i>Description: Ford Middle School - upgrade room finishes, install new operable partition walls</i>						
007537-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	381 E Exchange Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 119494 <i>ALLEN STATION BUSINESS PARK, PHASE 1</i>	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	9/4/2018	Anna Cicur Fast Trak Construction 1150 Empire Central 124 Dallas, TX 75247
Tenant: Texas Floor Source Owner: Lit Finance Lp			33,894	\$575,000.00	\$5,103.13	
<i>Description: Texas Floor Source - CO # 8518 /demise space, split utilities, new breakroom and warehouse</i>						
007865-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	604 N Central Expy, A Allen, TX 75013 104984 <i>WILLIAM F. CHESTER ADDITION</i>	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Boyd Powell Merit Constructors Inc. 1201 Placid AVE Plano, TX 75074
Tenant: Fastsigns #17501 Owner: Chester Partners Ltd			1,300	\$91,686.00	\$679.89	
<i>Description: Fast Signs - remodel for new tenant (CO 8161)</i>						
008407-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	604 N Central Expy, A Allen, TX 75013 104984 <i>WILLIAM F. CHESTER ADDITION</i>	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	Josh Brannon NexGen Real Estate 10179 Jacobs LN Wills Point, TX 75169
Tenant: Fastsigns #17501 Owner: Chester Partners Ltd			0	\$14,000.00	\$166.07	
<i>Description: Fast Signs - adding a back door ONLY</i>						
007353-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Alteration (Remodel)	1545 E Main St, 350 Allen, TX 75002 127709 <i>FAMILY VIDEO</i>	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Khan Ashraf Alsai Construction Inc 2712 Satsuma DR 100 Dallas, TX 75229
Tenant: Gideon Math & Reading Owner: Family Video Movie Club Inc			1,200	\$30,000.00	\$502.48	
<i>Description: "Gideon Math & Reading" CO# 8288</i>						
SUBTOTALS			53,247	\$1,723,686.00	\$8,921.59	PERMITS ISSUED: 9

COMMERCIAL BUILDING - FINISH OUT

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
001426-2017-CB	Commercial Building - Finish Out	415 E Exchange Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 127842 ALLEN STATION BUSINESS PARK #3	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	8/13/2018	
Tenant: Watchguard Video Owner: 420 E Exchange Parkway Llc Applicant: Charles W Campbell			0	\$7,739,519.00	\$26,838.23	
<i>Description: "WatchGuard" CO#1448 /moved from HTE# 17-1838 / SHELL # 17-813</i>						
008101-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Finish Out	1101 Raintree Cir, 240 Allen, TX 75013 123828 BRAY CENTRAL ONE, LOTS 1R-1,3R, 6 & 7 BLK-G	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	9/4/2018	Chris Bogard JJ Clements Constructions, Inc 300 N Coit RD Richardson, TX 75080
Tenant: American Pain & Wellness Owner: Texas Hcp Holding Lp			5,631	\$134,055.00	\$1,455.02	
<i>Description: American Pain & Wellness - expansion for existing tenant into unfinished suite (CO 8849)</i>						
007943-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Finish Out	820 W Stacy Rd, 610 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610 ALLEN COMMERCE CENTER LOT 1R2, 2-5 BLOCK 1	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Jay Song Hyundai General Construction Inc 2615 Brenner DR Dallas, TX 75220
Tenant: Miss A Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp			3,000	\$45,000.00	\$741.56	
<i>Description: "Miss A" - new wall, floor / CO # 9197</i>						
SUBTOTALS			8,631	\$7,918,574.00	\$29,034.81	PERMITS ISSUED: 3
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - SHELL						
007593-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Shell	1772 W Mcdermott Dr 8 Allen, TX 75013 127105 TWIN CREEKS OFFICE PARK	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Paul Terrell Mascot Construction 1782 W McDermott Allen, TX 75013
Tenant: Cabin Rock li - Bldg 8 Owner: Tgrs Real Estate			19,600	\$1,000,000.00	\$7,010.94	
<i>Description: Cabin Rock II - Bldg 8 / new shell building and one level parking garage beneath</i>						
006797-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Shell	975 Sh121 Hwy Allen, TX 75013 126999 STARCREEK COMMERCIAL, LOT 2 BLK-A	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	9/4/2018	Dani Golan Golan Properties, LLC 5164 Village Creek DR 100 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Starcreek Retail Llc			29,449	\$2,065,000.00	\$132,938.54	
<i>Description: Starcreek Retail or Starcreek Village</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			49,049	\$3,065,000.00	\$139,949.48	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
COMMERCIAL BUILDING - SHELL / FINISH OUT						
006883-2018-CB	Commercial Building - Shell / Finish Out	1139 Modesta Dr Allen, TX 75013 131638 <i>MONTGOMERY FARM ESTATES, PHASE I</i>	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	8/30/2018	Chad Hazlewood SOI Group Inc 8765 Stackard DR 502 Frisco, TX 75034
Tenant: Montgomery Farm Master Poa, Inc Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas						
<i>Description: "Montgomery Farms Amenity Center" (C/O 8570-2018)</i>						
SUBTOTALS			3,368	\$850,000.00	\$6,770.31	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL MISC. - DEMOLITION						
008937-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Demolition	361 E Exchange Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 119494	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Anna Cicur Fast Trak Construction 1150 Empire Central 124 Dallas, TX 75247
Owner: Lit Finance Lp						
<i>Description: Vacant spec suite - remove partition walls and make safe</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$30,000.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL MISC. - ELECTRIC						
008232-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	1520 Teresa Ann Ln Allen, TX 75013 132292	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
Owner: Ridgeview By Almega Llc						
<i>Description: Ridgeview Villas - install new electrical service for landscape lights</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$3,500.00	\$90.25	
008211-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	1713 Paytyn Dr Allen, TX 75013 132291	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
Owner: Ridgeview By Almega Llc						
<i>Description: Ridgeview Villas - new elec service for landscape lights</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$3,500.00	\$90.25	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008993-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	820 S Central Expy L Allen, TX 75013 129666	Completed	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
Tenant: The Cheesecake Factory Owner: Watters Creek Owner Llc As Designee Of Watters Creek Investors LI			0	\$500.00	\$23.50	
<i>Description: Cheesecake Factory - replace burned outlets from gas fire</i>						
009210-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	604 W Bethany Dr, 102 Allen, TX 75013 119430	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
Tenant: Bethany Tavern Owner: Bethany Crossing Ltd C/O Mcneff Companies			0	\$300.00	\$23.50	
<i>Description: "Bethany Tavern" electric tie into WH</i>						
009255-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Electric	205 Benton Dr 9 Allen, TX 75013 115006	Completed	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
Owner: Benton Pointe Lp			0	\$500.00	\$47.00	
SUBTOTALS			0	\$8,300.00	\$274.50	PERMITS ISSUED: 5
COMMERCIAL MISC. - EMERGENCY SERVICES						
008940-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Emergency Services		Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
Tenant: Charter/Spectrum			0	\$450.00	\$23.50	
<i>Description: 1420 S. JUPITER RD/ repair line side power line feeding meter</i>						
009004-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Emergency Services	820 S Central Expy L Allen, TX 75013 129666	Completed	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
Tenant: The Cheesecake Factory Owner: Watters Creek Owner Llc As Designee Of Watters Creek Investors LI			0	\$1,000.00	\$38.75	
<i>Description: Cheesecake Factory - repair gas line</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$1,450.00	\$62.25	PERMITS ISSUED: 2

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
COMMERCIAL MISC. - HVAC/MECHANICAL						
008377-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	906 W Mcdermott Dr, 104 Allen, TX 75013 117729	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
Tenant: Silver Thai Cuisine Owner: Tc Village Inc C/O Heitman Capital Management Llc				0	\$13,500.00	\$230.25
<i>Description: "Silver Thai Cuisine" #1 front unit Carrier / ROOF TOP UNIT / SAME WIGHT/ Install W/CRANE</i>						
008730-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	210 W Mcdermott Dr Allen, TX 75013 110246	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
Tenant: Allen Chamber Of Commerce Owner: Allen Chamber Of Commerce				0	\$7,500.00	\$146.25
<i>Description: Allen Chamber Of Commerce - replace rooftop unit w/same size and weight w/crane installation</i>						
008740-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1212 E Bethany Dr Allen, TX 75002 113835	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
Tenant: Kroger Owner: Us Regency Bethany Park Place Llc C/O Regency Centers Lp				0	\$43,000.00	\$573.05
<i>Description: Kroger - change out refrigerator case</i>						
SUBTOTALS				0	\$64,000.00	\$949.55
						PERMITS ISSUED: 3
COMMERCIAL MISC. - IRRIGATION						
008475-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Irrigation	908 Marian Dr Allen, TX 75013 131531	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
Owner: Jbgl Hawthorne Llc				0	\$7,000.00	\$215.00
<i>Description: Montgomery Ridge Phase II</i>						
008687-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Irrigation	419 Front Nine Ave Allen, TX 75002 132054	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
Owner: Saint Andrews Park Llc				0	\$60,000.00	\$445.00
<i>Description: Saint Andrews Park</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
007911-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Irrigation	2300 Chelsea Blvd Allen, TX 75013 131987	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
Tenant: Cyrusone Owner: C1-Allen Llc			0	\$23,500.00	\$435.00	
<i>Description: CyrusOne</i>						
008515-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Irrigation	915 Guardians Way Allen, TX 75013 115113	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Tenant: Netscout Owner: Allen Economic Development Corp			0	\$50,000.00	\$395.00	
<i>Description: Netscout</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$140,500.00	\$1,490.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 4
COMMERCIAL MISC. - PLUMBING						
008300-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	1212 E Bethany Dr Allen, TX 75002 113835	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Tenant: Kroger Owner: Us Regency Bethany Park Place Llc C/O Regency Centers Lp			0	\$40,000.00	\$542.75	
<i>Description: "Kroger" Install 5 additional hub drain for relocating refrigeration cases</i>						
008291-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	507 W Main St Allen, TX 75013 117080 ALLEN 727 CENTRAL OFFICE BUILDING ADDITION	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
Owner: Southwestern Bell Telephone			0	\$60,000.00	\$713.75	
<i>Description: AT&T/Southwestern Bell - Run redundant water supply to the basement</i>						
008834-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Plumbing	2023 W Mcdermott Dr, 260 Allen, TX 75013 113333	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
Tenant: Spin Shushi Owner: Grandezza Real Investments Llc			0	\$2,000.00	\$69.25	
<i>Description: "Spin Sushi" / installing a floor drain w/trap primer</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			0	\$102,000.00	\$1,325.75	PERMITS ISSUED: 3
COMMERCIAL MISC. - ROOF						
008231-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Roof	1214 E Main St Allen, TX 75002 126002	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	Austin Zueger LSDG Construction 101 W Main ST Allen, TX 75013
Tenant: Chevron Owner: Sanu Creations Llc			0	\$73,259.00	\$806.56	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$73,259.00	\$806.56	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL MISC. - WATER HEATER						
009107-2018-CMISC	Commercial Misc. - Water Heater	604 W Bethany Dr, 102 Allen, TX 75013 119430	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
Tenant: Bethany Tavern Owner: Bethany Crossing Ltd C/O Mcneff Companies			0	\$3,000.00	\$83.25	
<i>Description: Replacing 80 gal electric water heater "Bethany Tavern"</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$3,000.00	\$83.25	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL OUTDOOR - CELL TOWER						
008460-2018-COUID	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower	11 Prestige Cir Allen, TX 75002 119567	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
Tenant: At&T Mobility Owner: City Of Allen Applicant: Mike Marr			0	\$5,000.00	\$111.25	
<i>Description: AT&T Mobility - relocating and swapping antennas, installing RF jumpers</i>						
008512-2018-COUID	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower	250 Raintree Cir Allen, TX 75013 122387	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Andy Avila MUTI 2626 Midwest CT Champaign, IL 61822
Tenant: Verizon Owner: City Of Allen			0	\$6,500.00	\$132.25	
<i>Description: Verizon - upgrade antennas (Suite B)</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008774-2018-COUDT	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower	1325 Glendover Dr Allen, TX 75013 117702	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Mark Baysinger Nexus Solutions Inc 2595 Dallas Parkway 300 Frisco, 75034
Owner: Allen Isd			0	\$10,000.00	\$181.25	
<i>Description: AT&T - Add 6 new diplexers</i>						
008738-2018-COUDT	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower	820 Cottonwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 107222	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Mark Baysinger Nexus Solutions Inc 2595 Dallas Parkway 300 Frisco, 75034
Tenant: At&T Mobility Owner: Allen Isd			0	\$5,000.00	\$111.25	
<i>Description: AT&T Mobility - swapping antennas, replacing quadraplexers, install remote radio units</i>						
008738-2018-COUDT	Commercial Outdoor - Cell Tower	820 Cottonwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 107222	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Mark Baysinger Nexus Solutions Inc 2595 Dallas Parkway 300 Frisco, 75034
Tenant: Vaughan Elementary - Allen Isd Owner: Allen Isd			0	\$5,000.00	\$111.25	
<i>Description: AT&T Mobility - swapping antennas, replacing quadraplexers, install remote radio units</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$31,500.00	\$647.25	PERMITS ISSUED: 5
COMMERCIAL OUTDOOR - FENCE						
008502-2018-COUDT	Commercial Outdoor - Fence	1015 Watters Creek Blvd U Allen, TX 75013 129664	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Jordan Hage J Hage Construction Co, Inc. 20560 Langford WAY Jordan, MN 55352
Owner: Watters Creek Owner Ii Llc			0	\$20,000.00	\$321.25	
<i>Description: Masary fence / screen wall</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$20,000.00	\$321.25	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
COMMERCIAL OUTDOOR - SUB-DIVISION WALL						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008209-2018-COUDT	Commercial Outdoor - Sub-Division Wall	2462 Banridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 130717	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Mike Barnes North Texas Hardscape, Inc 9284 Huntington Square 100 North Richardland Hills, TX 761
Owner: Ridgeview Development Llc			0	\$231,986.00	\$1,653.68	
<i>Description: Ridgeview Crossing Phase 1A</i>						
008210-2018-COUDT	Commercial Outdoor - Sub-Division Wall	2475 Hilliard Dr Allen, TX 75013 122724	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Mike Barnes North Texas Hardscape, Inc 9284 Huntington Square 100 North Richardland Hills, TX 761
Owner: Ridgeview Development Llc			0	\$139,251.00	\$1,190.00	
<i>Description: Ridgeview Crossing Phase 1B</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$371,237.00	\$2,843.68	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - ALTERATION / ADDITION / REMODEL						
007803-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1706 Stonewick Dr Allen, TX 75002 126228	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	R.G. Urban R.G. Urban Const. Co. Inc 610 E Main 412 Allen, TX 75002
Owner: Ruth Leu			100	\$10,111.00	\$136.67	
<i>Description: Repair back wall due to auto damage w/repair to meter base</i>						
008004-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1112 Van Dr Allen, TX 75013 130045	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Shane Williams Williams Design & Build LLC 1300 N Custer RD 8305 Allen, TX 75013
Owner: William Flaherty			300	\$28,500.00	\$302.15	
<i>Description: Bathroom/attic close-in</i>						
008406-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	555 Oldbridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 101598	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Jeff Robertson JMR Construction PO Box 3603 McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: Sarah & Hugh Privitt			0	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<i>Description: CDBG</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008405-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1303 Thoreau Ln Allen, TX 75002 103799	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
	Owner: Elsa Fabela		0	\$30,905.06	\$316.29	
	<i>Description: CDBG job</i>					
008184-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1030 Dickens Ln Allen, TX 75002 109854	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 8101 W Colfax AVE Lakewood, CO 80214
	Owner: Melissa Bouse		0	\$9,500.00	\$126.87	
	<i>Description: Cover over existing siding</i>					
008402-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	106 Greeting Gate Ln Allen, TX 75002 100466	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Josue Gonzalez		270	\$35,000.00	\$344.57	
	<i>Description: Convert garage to bedroom and full bath, added square footage</i>					
008434-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1612 Nestledown Dr Allen, TX 75002 126170	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	Dean Hudson Statewide Remodeling (Grapevine Office) P.O. Box 2287 Grapevine, 76099
	Owner: Larry & Kathryn Scott		224	\$26,561.00	\$288.01	
	<i>Description: Add sunroom w/concrete & elec, no a/c</i>					
008627-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	761 Livingston Dr Allen, TX 75002 112134	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Randy Griffin Crown Exteriors LLC 3701 Oakridge CIR Garland, TX 75040
	Owner: Douglas Fix		0	\$6,698.00	\$97.47	
	<i>Description: Replace siding</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address <i>Parcel #</i> <i>Subdivision</i>	Permit Status	<i>Issue Date</i> <i>Sq Ft</i>	<i>Expiration Date</i> <i>Valuation</i>	<i>Fee Total</i>	General Contractor
008672-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Alteration / Addition / Remodel	1575 Boyle Pkwy Allen, TX 75013 126725	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018		
Owner: Grand Homes 2007 Lp Applicant: Stephen Brooks				0	\$15,000.00	\$175.87	
<i>Description:</i> Grand Homes/convert model offices to garage (over 10 years old)							
SUBTOTALS				894	\$162,275.06	\$1,787.90	PERMITS ISSUED: 9
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - CONCRETE							
008001-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	887 Alfred Ct Allen, TX 75013 130456	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018		Lisa Aguilar Paramount Concrete Inc. 10720 Miller RD 212 Dallas, TX 75238
Owner: Harry & Carmen Jartjes				0	\$3,350.00	\$88.15	
<i>Description:</i> Concrete hardscape pads							
007913-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	2006 Briarbrook Ln Allen, TX 75002 115952	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018		Ron Prater Prater Concrete 2395 CR 495 Princeton, TX 75407
Owner: Steven Milewski				0	\$11,000.00	\$195.25	
<i>Description:</i> Replace driveway							
008275-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	1611 Marshad Dr Allen, TX 75002 117624	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018		Gustavo Martinez Martinez Concrete 1112 COLLIN DR ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Molly Mchale				0	\$3,300.00	\$87.45	
<i>Description:</i> Replace existing concrete patio							
008624-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Concrete	879 Starcreek Pkwy Allen, TX 75013 129160	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018		Jill Hawkins Hawkins Landscape 1001 Timber LN Fairview, TX 75069
Owner: Kristy & Jon Brewer				0	\$4,600.00	\$105.65	
<i>Description:</i> Patio expansion							

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			0	\$22,250.00	\$476.50	PERMITS ISSUED: 4
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - DEMOLITION						
008938-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Demolition	212 Wildwood Pl Allen, TX 75013 101017	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
Owner: Jim & Linda Clayton						
<i>Description: Pool demo</i>			0	\$5,000.00	\$50.00	
SUBTOTALS			0	\$5,000.00	\$50.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - ELECTRIC						
008248-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Electric	101 S Arbor Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 120040	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/29/2018	
Owner: Jason A & Christy Taroni						
<i>Description: Install 50 amp Plug in Garage for car charger. kc</i>			0	\$681.72	\$29.04	
008245-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Electric	1526 Pine Bluff Dr Allen, TX 75002 119151	Completed	5/1/2018	10/29/2018	
Owner: Debbie J & Randall P Gattenby						
<i>Description: Install a 100 amp car charger in garage. kc</i>			0	\$1,208.66	\$45.11	
SUBTOTALS			0	\$1,890.38	\$74.15	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - EMERGENCY SERVICES						
008392-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1319 Joshua Ct Allen, TX 75002 114552	Completed	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
Owner: Janice & Ellsworth Scales						
<i>Description: Emergency-repair gas leak in yard</i>			0	\$675.00	\$28.84	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008477-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	623 Rainforest Ln Allen, TX 75013 111406	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
	Owner: Jeffrey Thornberry		0	\$800.00	\$32.65	
	<i>Description: Gas repair outside</i>					
008412-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1401 Cibolo Dr Allen, TX 75013 122887	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	
	Owner: Tami Nystrom		0	\$2,000.00	\$69.25	
	<i>Description: Replaced burnt damaged electric meter & update grounding</i>					
008517-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1801 Goodnight Ln Allen, TX 75002 124463	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
	Owner: Jong Seo		0	\$800.00	\$32.65	
	<i>Description: Gas testing, gas leak repair</i>					
008543-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1006 Harvard Ln Allen, TX 75002 108777	Completed	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
	Owner: Nancy & Christopher Shipp		0	\$1,500.00	\$54.00	
	<i>Description: Replace gas riser at meter</i>					
008637-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1612 Tanglewood Dr Allen, TX 75002 122265	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
	Owner: Reagan William A & Mary F Reagan		0	\$800.00	\$32.65	
	<i>Description: Gas repiar in attic-gas test</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008741-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1017 Winslow Dr Allen, TX 75002 108820	Completed	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Harry Kalebjian		0	\$800.00	\$32.65	
	<i>Description: Replaced gas riser leaking at house</i>					
008805-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	819 Charter Oak St Allen, TX 75002 107327	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
	Owner: William Kettler		0	\$1,000.00	\$38.75	
	<i>Description: Gas line repair & pressure test</i>					
008967-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1216 Morrow Ln Allen, TX 75002 107831	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Richard Swor		0	\$500.00	\$23.50	
	<i>Description: Repair gas leak at riser. No leaks after repair</i>					
009149-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	1321 Brook Ridge Ave Allen, TX 75002 116055	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Farhad Besfki		0	\$1,700.00	\$60.10	
	<i>Description: Emergency - Repaired 1/2 in gas line in attic</i>					
009209-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Emergency Services	205 Sunridge Way Allen, TX 75002 116749	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Jason Warschauer		0	\$4,000.00	\$97.25	
	<i>Description: Emergency - Running new gas line to range in kitchen</i>					
SUBTOTALS			0	\$14,575.00	\$502.29	PERMITS ISSUED: 11

RESIDENTIAL MISC. - FOUNDATION REPAIR

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008065-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1122 Bel Air Dr Allen, TX 75013 108532	Completed	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	
	Owner: John D & Molly Laskowitz		0	\$7,320.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: install 15 pilings</i>					
008047-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1407 Edelweiss Dr Allen, TX 75002 104642	Completed	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	Ryan Hise Stratum Foundation Repair 6401 Eldorado Parkway #302 McKinney, TX 75070
	Owner: Ellen Cox		0	\$3,625.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: installing 10 piers-foundation repair</i>					
008189-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	807 Circle Cove Dr Allen, TX 75002 100776	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Robert Snyder Advanced Foundation Repair 5601 W Jefferson BLVD Dallas, TX 75211
	Owner: Russell E & Darcy J Aldwin		0	\$4,500.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: install 10 concrete pilings</i>					
007974-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	918 Sycamore Creek Rd Allen, TX 75002 104153	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Philip Waldeck Steady House 15625 Witt PL 2264 Addison, TX 75001
	Owner: Katherine Davis		0	\$5,200.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: 8 piers on left side of home</i>					
007938-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1151 Philip Dr Allen, TX 75013 124992	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Wanda Lawson Perma-Pier Foundation 2821 E Randol Mill RD Arlington, TX 76011
	Owner: Anirudha & Meenakshi Maitra		0	\$3,350.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: install 5 hybrid piers</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008092-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	802 Clearlake Dr Allen, TX 75002 107290	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Robert Perez Cornerstone Foundation Repair 6723 Levelland RD B Dallas , TX 75252
Owner: Bradford Tiernan-Le Wenlan Bai			0	\$7,500.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: 20 drilled piers</i>						
008316-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1226 Comanche Dr Allen, TX 75013 111273	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Steven Westberg Longhorn Foundation Repair 3615 Dividend Garland, TX 75042
Owner: Jason & Leigh Gillespic			0	\$4,725.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Pier installation</i>						
008359-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	605 Grimsworth Ct Allen, TX 75002 108615	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Caitlin Vernon Geopro TX LLC 2104 Roosevelt DR Q Arlington, TX 76013
Owner: Christian & Saipin Sause			0	\$3,750.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: 13 concrete piers</i>						
008620-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1801 Caprock Rd Allen, TX 75002 124434	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Robert Snyder Advanced Foundation Repair 5601 W Jefferson BLVD Dallas, TX 75211
Owner: Senthilvelsamy & Charumathy Sudalaimani			0	\$7,700.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Cable steel piers</i>						
008188-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1112 Brook Ridge Ave Allen, TX 75002 113214	Completed	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Clay McClintock Arch Foundation 5504 W Davis Dallas, TX 75211
Owner: Ricky D & Connie Boales			0	\$3,525.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: installing 7 concrete pilings</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008716-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	1606 Broadmoor Dr Allen, TX 75002 121548	Completed	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Joaquin Vasquez Foundation and Concrete Service 10840 Switzer AVE 104 Dallas, TX 75238
Owner: Xu Xueming Wang Wenqin			0	\$5,750.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Foundation repair</i>						
008679-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	2016 St Anne Dr Allen, TX 75013 113906	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Wanda Lawson Perma-Pier Foundation 2821 E Randol Mill RD Arlington, TX 76011
Owner: Gregory & Manami Heider			0	\$4,050.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Install 8 concrete piers</i>						
008416-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Foundation Repair	23 Heritage Way Allen, TX 75002 107403	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Philip Waldeck Steady House 15625 Witt PL 2264 Addison, TX 75001
Owner: Elizabeth & Jeremy Bridge			0	\$4,000.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Install 15 piers</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$64,995.00	\$650.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 13
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - HVAC/MECHANICAL						
008250-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1437 Rio Grande Dr Allen, TX 75013 120094	Completed	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
Owner: Philip A & Sylvia A Bird			0	\$15,935.00	\$264.34	
<i>Description: replace complete gas system down stairs living room</i>						
008257-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1419 Dearborn Rd Allen, TX 75002 114596	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	
Owner: Moiser S & Delores Jimenez			0	\$5,000.00	\$0.00	
<i>Description: CDBG/full system</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008289-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	806 Panther Ln Allen, TX 75013 125603	Withdrawn	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
	Owner: David Newman		0	\$5,000.00	\$111.25	
	<i>Description: replace complete upstairs hvac system</i>					
008307-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1006 Brockhurst Ln Allen, TX 75013 128011	Completed	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
	Owner: Ankit & Kausar Mehra		0	\$3,300.00	\$87.45	
	<i>Description: Install 5 ton Coil. kc</i>					
008285-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	524 Fairhaven Dr Allen, TX 75002 101855	Completed	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
	Owner: Julian M Etux Dominguez		0	\$4,094.00	\$98.57	
	<i>Description: remove above tub fan coil & replace along w/ outdoor unit</i>					
008292-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1514 Home Park Dr Allen, TX 75002 107613	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
	Owner: Albert & Laura Schwartz		0	\$5,000.00	\$111.25	
	<i>Description: replace upstairs system condenser and evaporator coil only</i>					
008329-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1811 Leander Ct Allen, TX 75002 119398	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Mikel J & Nicole C Giles		0	\$14,400.00	\$242.85	
	<i>Description: Replace complete 3 to n & 4 ton HVAC Systems</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008126-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	313 Napa Dr Allen, TX 75013 109699	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Ron - Le Larrow Larrow Ron Living Trust		0	\$6,900.00	\$137.85	
	<i>Description: change out evaporator furnace & cndenser</i>					
008127-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	808 Ashwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 106204	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Eddie D & Moore Mi Melvin		0	\$7,000.00	\$139.25	
	<i>Description: Change out condenser Evap and furnace</i>					
008321-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1112 Glenmont Ct Allen, TX 75013 115023	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Dalton & Allie Choiniere		0	\$7,500.00	\$146.25	
	<i>Description: Replacement of condensor, coil and furance 2nd floor</i>					
008349-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	932 Dunleer Dr Allen, TX 75013 124560	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Dhrij Gadia		0	\$3,500.00	\$90.25	
	<i>Description: Install 5 ton coil and condenser</i>					
008129-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1304 Granger Dr Allen, TX 75013 111931	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Nancy Price		0	\$2,500.00	\$76.25	
	<i>Description: Change out Evaporator</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
008370-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1217 Waterford Way Allen, TX 75013 117056	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
				0	\$18,864.00	
<i>Description: replace two 4ton complete gas system</i>						
008391-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	2031 Londonderry Dr Allen, TX 75013 114741	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
				0	\$17,642.00	
<i>Description: Replace 4 ton horizontal upstairs, 4 ton horizontal downstairs</i>						
008364-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	907 Morningside Ln Allen, TX 75002 108221	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
				0	\$7,500.00	
<i>Description: HVAC - 2 complete systems</i>						
008389-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1518 Vista Bend Dr Allen, TX 75002 117402	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
				0	\$12,496.00	
<i>Description: Replace complete gas system</i>						
008356-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	817 Cypress Dr Allen, TX 75002 100861	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
				0	\$2,200.00	
<i>Description: Replace defective indoor evaporator coil only</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
008397-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1173 Landon Ln Allen, TX 75013 125363	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
	Owner: Endymion, Inc		0	\$9,788.00	\$178.28	
	<i>Description: Lennox 16 3.5ton heatpump upflow system</i>					
008390-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	735 Rolling Hills Dr Allen, TX 75002 107989	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
	Owner: Jack Bindley		0	\$7,517.00	\$146.49	
	<i>Description: Replace 2.5 ton complete gas system</i>					
008388-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	2013 Knights Ct Allen, TX 75013 111545	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
	Owner: Brian Smith		0	\$11,454.00	\$201.61	
	<i>Description: Replace complete gas system</i>					
008470-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1131 Landon Ln Allen, TX 75013 125378	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	
	Owner: Sharlene D Lambert		0	\$1,500.00	\$54.00	
	<i>Description: HVAC Replacement Installing 3.5 ton 14 Seer HP</i>					
008469-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1236 Monica Dr Allen, TX 75013 125184	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
	Owner: Williams & Barbara Dickie		0	\$10,400.00	\$186.85	
	<i>Description: replace 5ton HVAC complet system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
008500-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	506 Overhill Dr Allen, TX 75013 111401	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
Owner: Martha Moss				0	\$17,814.00	\$290.65
<i>Description: Replacing 4ton horizontal gas A/C & 3ton horizontal gas A/C</i>						
008504-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	508 Keith Dr Allen, TX 75002 100253	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
Owner: Angela Paskos				0	\$7,950.00	\$152.55
<i>Description: Change out evaporator, condenser, furnace</i>						
008458-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	832 Apple Hill Dr Allen, TX 75013 123880	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
				0	\$7,611.00	\$147.80
<i>Description: Replace 3 ton horizontal system condenser * coil</i>						
008505-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1320 Capstan Dr Allen, TX 75013 111063	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
Owner: Eric Bonham				0	\$1,950.00	\$67.72
<i>Description: Change out evaporator</i>						
008497-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1614 Lake Tawakoni Dr Allen, TX 75002 122366	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
Owner: Maria Solomon				0	\$8,300.00	\$157.45
<i>Description: Replace full HVAC system condensor outside and furance & coil in attic</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008551-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	735 Cheyenne Dr Allen, TX 75002 114591	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
Owner: Joe Kracheck			0	\$13,900.00	\$235.85	
<i>Description: replace complete gas system</i>						
008550-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	501 Clover Ct Allen, TX 75002 106771	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
Owner: Lisa & Donald Passman			0	\$14,124.00	\$238.99	
<i>Description: replacing heat pump system</i>						
008554-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	625 Naples Dr Allen, TX 75013 125234	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
Owner: Arthur Joplin			0	\$8,439.00	\$159.40	
<i>Description: Replace full hvac system including condenser (outside), furnace (in attic) & coil (in attic)</i>						
008610-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1405 Lighthouse Ln Allen, TX 75013 110955	Completed	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
Owner: Migletz Wesley & Winny Migletz			0	\$1,395.00	\$50.80	
<i>Description: replace 4 ton horiz box coil downstairs unit</i>						
008588-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	2025 Burnside Dr Allen, TX 75013 118144	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
Owner: Stanley & Cathleen Roberts			0	\$13,799.00	\$234.44	
<i>Description: replace 4 ton horizontal complete gas system</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
		Parcel # Subdivision		Sq Ft	Valuation	
008567-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1812 San Carlos Ct Allen, TX 75002 120642	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
		Owner: Franklin Bates		0	\$5,873.85	
<i>Description: Replace main system 4 ton condenser & evaporator coil</i>						
008594-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	833 Rockefeller Ln Allen, TX 75002 107940	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
		Owner: Patricia Serrano		0	\$12,300.00	
<i>Description: 2 new full systems</i>						
008571-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1213 Matagorda Dr Allen, TX 75002 104675	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
		Owner: Robert L Etux Eli Burgess		0	\$4,300.00	
<i>Description: Change out condenser</i>						
008604-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1141 Hampton Dr Allen, TX 75013 108309	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
		Owner: Peter Downey		0	\$5,000.00	
<i>Description: replace main hvac unit</i>						
008642-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	801 Bandera Dr Allen, TX 75013 111895	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
		Owner: Pier Luigi & Francesca Paola Iovino		0	\$5,000.00	
<i>Description: removal & replacement of 2 ton heating and A/C system</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008651-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1716 San Jacinto Dr Allen, TX 75013 126538	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
	Owner: Raymond Allen & Laura D Claes		0	\$3,913.00	\$96.03	
	<i>Description: replace condenser only-outside</i>					
008665-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1101 Regina Dr Allen, TX 75013 115085	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
	Owner: Gary & Barbara Loudamy		0	\$17,265.00	\$282.96	
	<i>Description: replace 5 ton gas complete system and 5 ton furnace</i>					
008683-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1325 Marble Falls Dr Allen, TX 75013 120070	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Brian Donohue		0	\$13,600.00	\$231.65	
	<i>Description: Change out 2 HVAC complete systems</i>					
008700-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1835 Palo Pinto Dr Allen, TX 75013 125065	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	
	Owner: Ricky C & Deborah S Olson		0	\$8,431.00	\$159.28	
	<i>Description: Replace furnace only, in attic</i>					
008690-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	517 Post Oak Ln Allen, TX 75002 102482	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Kathleen Mertz		0	\$4,200.00	\$100.05	
	<i>Description: install 2.5 ton h/p cond</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008701-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1811 Baltimore Dr Allen, TX 75002 120692	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	
	Owner: William J & Jerri L Borozny		0	\$5,250.00	\$114.75	
	<i>Description: 3.5 ton cond & coil , no duct work</i>					
008693-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	806 Autumn Lake Dr Allen, TX 75002 102296	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	
	Owner: Cary Ellis		0	\$10,000.00	\$181.25	
	<i>Description: Install new HVAC system in the attic</i>					
008747-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1028 Carlisle Dr Allen, TX 75002 108162	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Marcella Robinson		0	\$4,286.00	\$101.25	
	<i>Description: replace furnace</i>					
008752-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1511 Bethlehem Rd Allen, TX 75002 118902	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Alejandro Garcia		0	\$3,500.00	\$90.25	
	<i>Description: Replace 1 - 2ton evap coil in attic</i>					
008744-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1414 Lighthouse Ln Allen, TX 75013 110960	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Suha Tomas		0	\$6,880.00	\$137.57	
	<i>Description: Install 2.5 ton split gas system, no duct work, in attic</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008785-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	545 Gillespie Dr Allen, TX 75002 104757	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
	Owner: Donald L Etux Degner		0	\$5,900.00	\$123.85	
	<i>Description: New fan coil & heat pump</i>					
008806-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1906 Landridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 115396	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
	Owner: Lin Wenpin Hong Xia Hua		0	\$7,970.00	\$152.83	
	<i>Description: replace complete 3 ton hvac</i>					
008816-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1226 Bridgeway Ln Allen, TX 75013 117048	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
	Owner: Abraham P & Yolanda N Magana		0	\$7,600.00	\$147.65	
	<i>Description: replace complete 3 ton system</i>					
008798-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	728 Fawn Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 107096	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
	Owner: Steven Sikes		0	\$14,330.00	\$241.87	
	<i>Description: Replace 2 & 3 ton split gas systems, no duct work</i>					
008796-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1431 Timber Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 121811	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
	Owner: Keari Yu		0	\$15,000.00	\$251.25	
	<i>Description: Replace 2 gas horizontal complete systems</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008829-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	500 Saginaw Ct Allen, TX 75013 111442	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
Owner: Douglas & Ginger Brennecke			0	\$4,200.00	\$100.05	
<i>Description: Replace furnace with a Lemmok 4ton 90,000</i>						
008787-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	814 Fairwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 117158	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
Owner: Pramod Sudrik			0	\$6,500.00	\$132.25	
<i>Description: Replacement of existing 4 ton heating & ac system</i>						
008825-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1201 Conroe Dr Allen, TX 75013 113396	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
Owner: Joshua & Clare Rockwell			0	\$2,702.00	\$79.08	
<i>Description: Replaced furnace</i>						
008837-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	903 Emerson Dr Allen, TX 75002 101404	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
Owner: Barry C Etux Ferrell			0	\$5,900.00	\$123.85	
<i>Description: A/C & evap coil</i>						
008838-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	206 S Alder Dr Allen, TX 75002 104524	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
Owner: Carolyn Shipley			0	\$7,000.00	\$139.25	
<i>Description: Replace air handler - only</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008839-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	2008 Downing St Allen, TX 75013 123730	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Oscar R & Norma D Diaz		0	\$11,570.00	\$203.23	
	<i>Description: replace 5 ton gas horizontal complete system</i>					
008861-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	606 Meadowgate Dr Allen, TX 75002 109936	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Jennifer Humphries		0	\$9,977.00	\$180.93	
	<i>Description: Change out evaporator, condenser, furnace</i>					
008855-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1104 Merribrook Ln Allen, TX 75002 105621	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Velitchka Kouneva-Skerleva		0	\$3,600.00	\$183.30	
	<i>Description: replacement of existing upstairs outdoor ac unit & coil</i>					
008860-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1412 Salado Dr Allen, TX 75013 114220	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Frederick Roman		0	\$2,259.00	\$72.88	
	<i>Description: Change out evaporator</i>					
008902-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	808 Fall Dr Allen, TX 75002 107189	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Dawnelle M Payne Applicant: Michael B Alexander		0	\$18,601.00	\$301.66	
	<i>Description: replace 5 ton complete gas system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
008875-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	806 Walden Ct Allen, TX 75002 101364	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Ford Amy C & Troy L Ford		0	\$15,678.00	\$260.74	
	<i>Description: installing 3 ton system</i>					
008879-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	612 Belhaven Dr Allen, TX 75013 114286	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Martha Elliott		0	\$18,016.00	\$293.47	
	<i>Description: Replace 2 full HVAC systems upstairs, condenser outside, coil & furnace in attic, and basement condenser outside and fan coil in basement</i>					
008910-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1522 Hidden Cove Ct Allen, TX 75002 117149	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: David S & Lindsey K Mccullah		0	\$5,000.00	\$111.25	
	<i>Description: HVAC- complete system</i>					
008899-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	712 Roaming Road Dr Allen, TX 75002 102571	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Angel Santana & Abigail Betzabeth		0	\$4,459.00	\$0.00	
	<i>Description: Change out HVAC equipment inside & out</i>					
008985-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	302 Phoebe Dr Allen, TX 75013 126022	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Satheesh Maddir Eddi		0	\$600.00	\$26.55	
	<i>Description: install 3 ton upflow airhandler w/ 10kw heat kit & 410A TXV on the only unit</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008972-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	100 Violet Dr Allen, TX 75002 105329	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Terri Conger		0	\$7,175.00	\$141.70	
	<i>Description: Replace existing HVAC system</i>					
008982-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1228 Sanderson Ln Allen, TX 75002 110206	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Kerry & Mary Counts		0	\$11,730.00	\$205.47	
	<i>Description: replacement of hvac system</i>					
008935-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1515 Sandstone Dr Allen, TX 75002 119671	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Dee Ann Foster		0	\$5,499.00	\$118.24	
	<i>Description: remove and replace heat & air</i>					
008974-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	604 Ashby Ct Allen, TX 75002 105046	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Douglas & Karin Bailey		0	\$5,900.00	\$123.85	
	<i>Description: install 4 ton hvac system complete</i>					
008999-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1505 Heather Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 119465	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Toni Flabiano		0	\$6,800.00	\$136.45	
	<i>Description: Replace condenser & coil</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009011-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	623 Ridgemont Dr Allen, TX 75002 105982	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
Owner: Drago Paul Anthony & Angelina Drago Living Trust			0	\$2,500.00	\$76.25	
<i>Description: HVAC-condenser & coil</i>						
009010-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1410 Wind Elm Ct Allen, TX 75002 110890	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
Owner: Jared Evan Thomas			0	\$5,800.00	\$122.45	
<i>Description: 5 ton condenser & coil change out</i>						
009006-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1526 High Country Ln Allen, TX 75002 118260	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
Owner: Tinuade T Dortie			0	\$8,900.00	\$165.85	
<i>Description: replace existing hvac system</i>						
009013-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	410 Irvine Dr Allen, TX 75013 109588	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
Owner: Thomas Lathroum			0	\$9,300.00	\$171.45	
<i>Description: Replace 1 3.5ton gas HVAC system in attic</i>						
009015-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	401 Suncreek Dr Allen, TX 75013 113526	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
Owner: Jerry & Cheryl Hoyt			0	\$7,900.00	\$151.85	
<i>Description: Replace 1 3.5 ton gas HVAC system in attic</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009007-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1902 Landridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 115419	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Jerald & Sunita Shetty		0	\$8,790.00	\$164.31	
	<i>Description: 5 ton split gas system, no duct work ,attic</i>					
008995-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	300 Fairfax Dr Allen, TX 75013 108470	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Phillip L & Renee L Atkison		0	\$15,503.00	\$258.29	
	<i>Description: HVAC replacement</i>					
009014-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	812 Melinda Dr Allen, TX 75002 113047	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Md Family Living Trust		0	\$10,000.00	\$181.25	
	<i>Description: Replace 1 3.5 ton gas HVAC system in attic</i>					
009008-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1515 Creek Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 120882	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Brenton Enderle		0	\$8,900.00	\$165.85	
	<i>Description: replace hvac system</i>					
008992-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1520 Scottsman Dr Allen, TX 75013 119339	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Emily Barrett		0	\$7,466.00	\$145.77	
	<i>Description: replace complete 4 ton hvac</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
009053-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	12 Harper Dr Allen, TX 75002 112129	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
				0	\$21,831.00	
<i>Description: Replace 5 ton complete gas system</i>						
009059-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	818 Deerlake Dr Allen, TX 75002 107192	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
				0	\$5,000.00	
<i>Description: Installing full HVAC system</i>						
009024-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1008 Wimberly Ct Allen, TX 75013 115608	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
				0	\$17,520.00	
<i>Description: Replace 4 ton complete gas system</i>						
009050-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1415 Comanche Dr Allen, TX 75013 110051	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
				0	\$4,000.00	
<i>Description: HVAC-Complete System</i>						
009055-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	623 Driftwood Ct Allen, TX 75013 111353	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
				0	\$6,086.70	
<i>Description: Replace HVAC system serving the 2nd floor due to age and condition</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009083-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	823 Water Oak Dr Allen, TX 75002 116330	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
	Owner: Sandra Griffin		0	\$4,800.00	\$108.45	
	<i>Description: Remove and replace condenser & coil</i>					
009046-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1008 S Jupiter Rd Allen, TX 75002 102040	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
	Owner: Ahmadi Mehmaz		0	\$2,500.00	\$76.25	
	<i>Description: HVAC-condenser & above the tub air handler</i>					
009096-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1425 Winterwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 114046	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
	Owner: Thomas John Gressick		0	\$6,200.00	\$128.05	
	<i>Description: replace complete 2 ton hvac system</i>					
009113-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	310 Fairfax Dr Allen, TX 75013 108466	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
	Owner: Stephen Erick		0	\$3,560.00	\$91.09	
	<i>Description: Replace 1 - 3ton evp coil in attic</i>					
009104-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1604 Rollins Dr Allen, TX 75013 114352	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
	Owner: Kristopher Watts		0	\$13,260.00	\$226.89	
	<i>Description: Replace 5 ton complete gas system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
009089-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	705 White Oak St Allen, TX 75002 106978	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
Owner: Thomas Carroll				0	\$6,300.00	\$129.45
<i>Description: Replacement of existing 3.5ton heating & a/c system</i>						
009130-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1214 Amy Dr Allen, TX 75013 124969	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
Owner: Douglas & Laura Slansky				0	\$8,000.00	\$153.25
<i>Description: Install coil & condenser</i>						
009139-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1909 Glenmere Dr Allen, TX 75013 125253	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Scott Harris				0	\$1,929.00	\$67.08
<i>Description: Change out evaporator</i>						
009143-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	436 Spring Air Dr Allen, TX 75002 118942	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Rhys Peterson				0	\$9,800.00	\$178.45
<i>Description: Replace 1 - 4 ton gas comp HVAC system in attic</i>						
009114-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1509 Vinecrest Ln Allen, TX 75002 119539	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Jason Micheletto				0	\$2,400.00	\$74.85
<i>Description: Change out evaporator</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009137-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	917 Saratoga Dr Allen, TX 75013 118826	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Michael Moghtader			0	\$4,600.00	\$105.65	
<i>Description: Replacing condenser & evap coil</i>						
009150-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1561 Streams Way Allen, TX 75002 119835	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Corey Lefevre			0	\$8,711.00	\$163.20	
<i>Description: Install Lennox 5 ton 16 series single speed furnace and A/C complete system</i>						
009161-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1202 S Heritage Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 109856	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Michael Mcgeehee			0	\$10,369.00	\$186.42	
<i>Description: Replace 4 ton AC unit</i>						
009152-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1233 Copano Dr Allen, TX 75013 127197	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Matthew Abbene			0	\$10,529.00	\$188.66	
<i>Description: Replace 4ton complete gas system</i>						
009165-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1516 Westmont Dr Allen, TX 75013 112419	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Glenn Bessinger			0	\$6,700.00	\$135.05	
<i>Description: Change out condenser, furnace, evaporator</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor	
				Date	Date		
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total		
009162-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	804 E Concord Ln Allen, TX 75002 101333	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018		
				0	\$5,000.00		\$111.25
				<i>Description: gas furnace, coil, condenser</i>			
009157-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1564 Crystal Pass Allen, TX 75002 120930	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018		
				0	\$13,722.00		\$233.36
				<i>Description: replace 5 ton horizontal complete gas AC system</i>			
009138-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	422 St Andrews Dr Allen, TX 75002 119047	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018		
				0	\$10,000.00		\$181.25
				<i>Description: 2 systems / remove and replace downstairs system remove coil and condenser on upstairs unit</i>			
009151-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1815 Lake Whitney Ln Allen, TX 75002 117366	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018		
				0	\$6,810.00		\$136.59
				<i>Description: Replace 4ton complete gas system</i>			
009185-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1435 Acadia Dr Allen, TX 75002 114838	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018		
				0	\$7,775.00		\$0.00
				<i>Description: CDBG-change out 2 existing A/C Systems</i>			

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009186-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1433 Stillforest Dr Allen, TX 75002 116624	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Christopher And Shannon Carol		0	\$5,602.00	\$119.68	
	<i>Description: change out existing hvac system</i>					
009196-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	805 Idlewood Dr Allen, TX 75002 117168	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Willow Grove Trust		0	\$4,000.00	\$97.25	
	<i>Description: Replacement of existing 5 ton AC system</i>					
009111-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	416 Shady Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 116098	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Douglas Campbell		0	\$9,828.00	\$178.84	
	<i>Description: Replace 5 ton horizontal complete gas system</i>					
009206-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1330 Lighthouse Ln Allen, TX 75013 111121	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Christopher Norman		0	\$17,000.00	\$279.25	
	<i>Description: install 2 new HVAC systems in the attic</i>					
009187-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1404 Fieldstone Dr Allen, TX 75002 113592	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Schilberg John R Jacki Shilberg		0	\$4,568.00	\$105.20	
	<i>Description: change out existng hvac system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009195-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	426 Shady Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 116117	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Jeffrey English		2,830	\$8,562.00	\$161.12	
	<i>Description: replace full hvac system including condenser (outside), furnace (in attic), and coil (in attic)</i>					
009168-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1220 Sarita Dr Allen, TX 75013 113430	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Carmen Castro		0	\$9,165.00	\$169.56	
	<i>Description: change out condenser, furnace, evaporator</i>					
009198-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1625 Tanglewood Dr Allen, TX 75002 122362	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Kao Shawyi		0	\$7,206.00	\$142.13	
	<i>Description: change out condenser, evaporator, furnace</i>					
009190-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1502 Basil Ct Allen, TX 75002 109793	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Hai Mai		0	\$6,300.00	\$129.45	
	<i>Description: 4 ton AC with coil, no duct work</i>					
009200-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1107 Canton Ct Allen, TX 75013 119288	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Stephani Green		0	\$2,394.00	\$74.77	
	<i>Description: change out evaporator</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
009205-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1425 Constellation Dr Allen, TX 75013 112859	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Christopher Perrotta		0	\$6,500.00	\$132.25	
	<i>Description: install new hvac system in the attic</i>					
009183-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1711 White Rock Ct Allen, TX 75002 124010	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Steven Bartels		0	\$500.00	\$23.50	
	<i>Description: Move 2 outside HVAC units around corner of house about 15'</i>					
009235-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1322 Lochness Dr Allen, TX 75013 116290	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
	Owner: Durham Jeff Family Legacy Wealth Trust C/O Jeffrey B Durham- Tr		0	\$6,850.00	\$137.15	
	<i>Description: replace existing hvac equipment</i>					
009246-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	506 Medina Ln Allen, TX 75013 111028	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
	Owner: Aaron & Pamela Delao		0	\$7,550.00	\$146.95	
	<i>Description: replace complete 3.5-ton HVAC</i>					
009236-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1508 Country Ln Allen, TX 75002 104441	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
	Owner: Christina Gill		0	\$10,000.00	\$181.25	
	<i>Description: Replace AC & Heating system</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009230-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1500 Willingham Dr Allen, TX 75013 126639	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
	Owner: Kyle Pittenger		0	\$2,836.00	\$80.95	
	<i>Description: replace coil only</i>					
009238-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1103 Meadowcreek Dr Allen, TX 75002 102989	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
	Owner: Blair Ritchey		0	\$13,000.00	\$223.25	
	<i>Description: replace existing w/Rheem 3-ton 17 SEER system</i>					
008790-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	808 Idlewood Dr Allen, TX 75002 117179	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
	Owner: Erika Warren Applicant: Barry Martin		0	\$6,710.00	\$270.38	
	<i>Description: Replace 1 ac outdoor condenser, 1 evap coil, 2 gas horizontal furnaces</i>					
009242-2018-RMISC*	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	707 Big Horn Ct Allen, TX 75002 114916	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
	Owner: Ashraf Ahmed		0	\$4,500.00	\$104.25	
	<i>Description: Install 4-ton condenser and coil: 14 SEER</i>					
009228-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - HVAC/Mechanical	1802 Round Rock Dr Allen, TX 75002 116526	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
	Owner: Jinhyo Joung		0	\$3,400.00	\$88.85	
	<i>Description: 5 T coil & condenser 410 A 14 SEER</i>					
SUBTOTALS			2,830	\$1,007,469.55	\$19,137.05	PERMITS ISSUED: 127

RESIDENTIAL MISC. - IRRIGATION

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
007841-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1156 Monica Dr Allen, TX 75013 131599	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
Owner: Toll Southwest Llc			0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
Description: 12 zones						
008027-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1810 Marshall Dr Allen, TX 75013 132101	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Owner: Landon Homes Lp			0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
Description: 11 zones						
008158-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	106 Worchester Ln Allen, TX 75002 109304	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Owner: Gregory & Pamela Murff			0	\$3,900.00	\$75.00	
Description: 10 zones						
007939-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	907 Ozark Dr Allen, TX 75002 118523	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Owner: The Gregorio Family Trust			0	\$3,800.00	\$75.00	
Description: 8 zones						
008109-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1327 Mistywood Ln Allen, TX 75002 103741	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Owner: Edwin Lawson & Catherine E Brown			0	\$2,900.00	\$75.00	
Description: 5 zone lawn sprinkler system						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008100-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1812 Marshall Dr Allen, TX 75013 132100	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Owner: Landon Homes Lp			0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 10 zone irrigation install</i>						
008087-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1112 Hampstead Ln Allen, TX 75013 130428	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
Owner: Ashton Dallas Residential			0	\$1,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 10 zone lawn sprinkler</i>						
007969-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1000 Devonshire Dr Allen, TX 75013 130383	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
Owner: Ashton Dallas Residential			0	\$1,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 12 zones</i>						
008102-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	922 Julia Pl Allen, TX 75013 131437	Completed	5/7/2018	11/5/2018	
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc			0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 8 zones irrigation install</i>						
008312-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1515 Willingham Dr Allen, TX 75013 128525	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
Owner: Grand Homes 2007 Lp			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 9 zones</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008272-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1047 Margo Dr Allen, TX 75013 131432	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc			0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
Description: 8 zones						
008323-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1059 Liberty Pkwy Allen, TX 75013 129861	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,600.00	\$75.00	
Description: 7 zones						
008320-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1061 Liberty Pkwy Allen, TX 75013 129860	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,600.00	\$75.00	
Description: 7 zones						
008264-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1316 Bailey Ln Allen, TX 75013 131808	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: 10 zones						
008265-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1018 Jackson Cir Allen, TX 75013 129879	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
Description: 7 zones						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
008268-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1041 Margo Dr Allen, TX 75013 131436	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
				0	\$1,200.00	
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc						
Description: 9 zones						
008262-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1314 Bailey Ln Allen, TX 75013 131807	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
				0	\$1,100.00	
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas						
Description: 10 zones						
008322-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1146 Modesta Dr Allen, TX 75013 131658	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
				0	\$1,600.00	
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas						
Description: 9 zones						
008024-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1422 Macrae Ct Allen, TX 75013 115718	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	
				0	\$1,400.00	
Owner: Mcnorton Bennie G & Mcnorton Mary Margaret						
Applicant: Willis Aldridge						
Description: 10 zones						
008436-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	514 River Rock Way Allen, TX 75002 131560	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
				0	\$1,100.00	
Owner: Rivercrest Park Llc						
Applicant: Mike Johnson						
Description: 8 zones						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008438-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	610 River Rock Way Allen, TX 75002 131554	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
Owner: Rivercrest Park Llc Applicant: Mike Johnson			0	\$1,100.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 8 zones</i>						
008363-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1112 N Spencer St Allen, TX 75013 130091	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
Owner: Southgate Homes			0	\$3,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 8 zones</i>						
008422-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	612 Cotton Gin Trl Allen, TX 75013 130905	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
Owner: Jbgl Chateau Applicant: John Travis			0	\$2,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 9 zones</i>						
008369-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	804 Davids Way Allen, TX 75013 131398	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc			0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 8 zones</i>						
008365-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	802 Davids Way Allen, TX 75013 131396	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc			0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 8 zones</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
008367-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1054 Margo Dr Allen, TX 75013 131451	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc				0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00
Description: 9 zones						
008368-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	808 Davids Way Allen, TX 75013 131406	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc				0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00
Description: 8 zones						
008376-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	515 Glen Rose Dr Allen, TX 75013 109228	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	
Owner: Kevin Hooks				0	\$2,500.00	\$75.00
Description: 10 zones						
008366-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1056 Margo Dr Allen, TX 75013 131458	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc				0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00
Description: 9 zones						
008153-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	2022 Farmhouse Way Allen, TX 75013 130969	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	
Owner: American Legend Homes				0	\$2,000.00	\$75.00
Description: 8 zone full lawn						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008488-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	824 Callaway Dr Allen, TX 75013 130184	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas		0	\$1,800.00	\$75.00	
	Description: 9 zones					
008532-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	2010 Appleseed Dr Allen, TX 75013 130941	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Jbgl Chateau		0	\$2,000.00	\$75.00	
	Description: 10 zones					
008622-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1142 Modesta Dr Allen, TX 75013 131660	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas		0	\$1,800.00	\$75.00	
008719-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	721 Hawk Dr Allen, TX 75013 130139	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas		0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
	Description: 10 zones					
008718-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1074 Margo Dr Allen, TX 75013 131438	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc		0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
	Description: 9 zones					
008670-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1516 Mayflower Dr Allen, TX 75002 105383	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Edwin Brown Catherine Mcwhithey		0	\$3,000.00	\$75.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
<i>Description: 6 zones</i>						
008669-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1311 Springview Dr Allen, TX 75002 103626	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
Owner: Edwin Lawson & Catherine Mcwithey Brown			0	\$3,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 6 zones</i>						
008660-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1815 Northbrook Ct Allen, TX 75013 127079	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
Owner: Noorani Ali Nirmeen			0	\$10,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 18 zones</i>						
008773-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	2010 Barley Place Dr Allen, TX 75013 130899	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
Owner: Normandy Homes Cypress Meadows			0	\$2,000.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 9 zones</i>						
008779-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1304 Bradford Trace Dr Allen, TX 75002 121393	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
Owner: Karan Aneja			0	\$3,900.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 8 zones</i>						
008735-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1033 Zachary Way Allen, TX 75013 129906	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
<i>Description: 7 zones</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008734-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1031 Zachary Way Allen, TX 75013 129897	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas		0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
	Description: 7 zones					
008767-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1075 Spencer St Allen, TX 75013 131956	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas		0	\$1,600.00	\$75.00	
	Description: 12 zones					
008721-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1037 Zachary Way Allen, TX 75013 129910	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas		0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
	Description: 7 zones					
008872-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Irrigation	1068 Margo Dr Allen, TX 75013 131452	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc		0	\$1,200.00	\$75.00	
	Description: 8 zones					
SUBTOTALS			0	\$84,400.00	\$3,400.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 45
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - OTC TRADE						
008234-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	104 Sierra Ct Allen, TX 75013 108498	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
	Owner: Tim C & Michelle Vanderburg		0	\$600.00	\$26.55	
	Description: shower pan & valve					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008235-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	512 Laredo Cir Allen, TX 75013 109065	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
Owner: Richard & Marsha Kemp			0	\$600.00	\$26.55	
<i>Description: shower pan & valve</i>						
008283-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1606 Buckthorne Dr Allen, TX 75002 120805	Completed	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Owner: Jonathan Dean Westervelt			0	\$2,200.00	\$72.05	
<i>Description: Installed a PRV in front yard</i>						
008311-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1508 Capital Dr Allen, TX 75013 114424	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Owner: Ami Cronin			0	\$100.00	\$23.50	
<i>Description: Add pot filler from fridge line</i>						
008393-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	609 Squire Ct Allen, TX 75002 109918	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
Owner: Thomas Lunsford			0	\$500.00	\$23.50	
<i>Description: Gas repair with test</i>						
008394-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2340 Timberlake Cir Allen, TX 75013 126472	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
Owner: Gary & Carol A Matesic			0	\$3,295.00	\$87.38	
<i>Description: dedicated 60 amp circuit for spa</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
008358-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1023 Monroe St Allen, TX 75002 112337	Completed	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
				0	\$4,200.00	
<i>Description: Gas relay</i>						
008401-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2141 Thornbury Ln Allen, TX 75013 124728	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
				0	\$1,400.00	
<i>Description: Run gas line to pool heater</i>						
008357-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1304 Timberview Dr Allen, TX 75002 103546	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/5/2018	
				0	\$9,871.00	
<i>Description: Sewer line replacement</i>						
008380-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	715 Green Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 103931	Completed	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
				0	\$2,000.00	
<i>Description: 200 amp panel change</i>						
008451-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1544 Hickory Trl Allen, TX 75002 107554	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
				0	\$2,000.00	
<i>Description: Repair below grade hot water leak</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008584-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1201 Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 107439	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: Robert & Bobbi Cockley		0	\$3,400.00	\$88.85	
	<i>Description: Slab Leak, reroute water hater to laundry room</i>					
008569-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	2033 Camelot Dr Allen, TX 75013 114693	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: Raheel & Sameera Pervez Jiwani		0	\$500.00	\$23.50	
	<i>Description: Emergency - gas leak in attic, line to the grill capping line</i>					
008607-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	701 Hollow Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 107697	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: Michael Murphy		0	\$2,000.00	\$69.25	
	<i>Description: Relay of water service line</i>					
008609-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1535 Harvest Run Dr Allen, TX 75002 107560	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: William & Amy Ervin		0	\$1,850.00	\$64.68	
	<i>Description: domestic water spot repair via slab access</i>					
008608-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	701 Meadowcreek Dr Allen, TX 75002 103134	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: Shannon Ledbetter		0	\$2,500.00	\$76.25	
	<i>Description: Relay of water service line</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
008664-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	519 Seeport Dr Allen, TX 75013 124890	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Steven Taylor		0	\$3,000.00	\$83.25	
	<i>Description: Replaced shower pan & valves in master bath, add tub to upstairs bath</i>					
008678-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	824 Wind Elm Dr Allen, TX 75002 110905	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	
	Owner: Michael & Dianne Debusk		0	\$1,000.00	\$38.75	
	<i>Description: Gas re-route</i>					
008720-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	405 W Main St Allen, TX 75013 104285	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	
	Owner: Audience Inc		0	\$500.00	\$23.50	
	<i>Description: Gas test system</i>					
008759-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	203 Clearcrest Dr Allen, TX 75002 106151	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Gerry W & Lois C Lloyd		0	\$2,000.00	\$69.25	
	<i>Description: replace water line in yard</i>					
008713-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	405 Sunrise Dr Allen, TX 75002 118880	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Van Swain		0	\$1,800.00	\$126.30	
	<i>Description: Shower pan in master bath shower floor was floated, new shower pan liner was installed</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008760-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1201 Conroe Dr Allen, TX 75013 113396	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Joshua & Clare Rockwell		0	\$895.00	\$35.55	
	<i>Description: replace double check in front yard</i>					
008768-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1209 Granbury Dr Allen, TX 75013 113399	Completed	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Kunal & Prajakta Desai Gandhi		0	\$1,496.00	\$53.88	
	<i>Description: 200 amp meter base/upgrade</i>					
008857-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1605 Roma Ln Allen, TX 75013 115643	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Sidney D Lumbley Herndon McFarland, Inc po box 1541 Addison, TX 75001
	Owner: Don Powrie		0	\$5,335.00	\$115.94	
	<i>Description: Repaired domestic water spot via exterior access hole & tunnel</i>					
008877-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	986 Shaddock Park Ln Allen, TX 75013 126952	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Mitchell R & Theresa M Nolte		0	\$1,800.00	\$63.15	
	<i>Description: installed whole house water filter in front of house</i>					
008889-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1320 Normandy Ln Allen, TX 75002 114633	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Eyasu M Abreha		0	\$1,000.00	\$38.75	
	<i>Description: Electric for gate</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008871-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1206 Meadowcreek Dr Allen, TX 75002 103005	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Ritter Stanton F & Kay L Ritter		0	\$2,000.00	\$69.25	
	<i>Description: replace water main from meter to house, tie in at front of residence. 1" pipe and fittings</i>					
008922-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1305 Constellation Dr Allen, TX 75013 111037	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: David W & Elaine P Hughes		0	\$3,000.00	\$83.25	
	<i>Description: repaired hot water slab leak</i>					
008984-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1204 Aberdeen Dr Allen, TX 75002 112012	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Elizabeth N Kioni		0	\$532.00	\$24.48	
	<i>Description: domestic water spot repair via access existing sheetrock access</i>					
008964-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1624 Alamosa Dr Allen, TX 75013 128370	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Vijay Vankayala		0	\$450.00	\$23.50	
	<i>Description: add 240v 50 amp circuit w/ NEMA 14-50R for Tesla charger</i>					
008987-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	406 Woodlake Dr Allen, TX 75013 127108	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Waleed & Karen Goma		0	\$1,000.00	\$38.75	
	<i>Description: install 100 amp outlet (Tesla Wall Connector) for EV charging</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
009064-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1416 Tascosa Ct Allen, TX 75013 111159	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
Owner: David & Jamie St Clair				0	\$3,500.00	\$90.25
<i>Description: Repair water leak below grade was amended to hose BIB</i>						
009042-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	617 Seepport Dr Allen, TX 75013 124854	Completed	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
Owner: Judith Wharton				0	\$1,200.00	\$44.85
<i>Description: replace gas line under house</i>						
009078-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	603 Ridgemont Dr Allen, TX 75002 105992	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
Owner: Michele Conrad				0	\$3,000.00	\$83.25
<i>Description: relay of water service line</i>						
009155-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	807 Circle Cove Dr Allen, TX 75002 100776	Completed	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Russell E & Darcy J Aldwin				0	\$750.00	\$31.12
<i>Description: Replace shower pan and shower faucet</i>						
009153-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	830 Clearlake Dr Allen, TX 75002 107300	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Jerry & Camille Parks				0	\$2,000.00	\$69.25
<i>Description: Service line replacement from meter to valve</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009237-2018-RMISC*	Residential Misc. - OTC Trade	1601 Willingham Dr Allen, TX 75013 128508	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	David Hernandez Culligan of DFW (GC) 3201 Premier DR Irving, UT 75063
	Owner: Ho Vincent J En-Yang Lin		0	\$5,950.00	\$124.55	
	<i>Description: install water softener & backflow</i>					
SUBTOTALS			0	\$79,224.00	\$2,381.82	PERMITS ISSUED: 37
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - PLUMBING						
008305-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Plumbing	520 Overhill Dr Allen, TX 75013 111395	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
	Owner: Paul & Cecelia Leggieri		0	\$3,500.00	\$90.25	
	<i>Description: Relay of gas line</i>					
008400-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Plumbing	1319 Joshua Ct Allen, TX 75002 114552	Void	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
	Owner: Janice & Ellsworth Scales		0	\$675.00	\$0.00	
	<i>Description: Repair gas leak in yard</i>					
008437-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Plumbing	207 Glenwick Pl Allen, TX 75013 101041	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	
	Owner: Craig Abernathy		0	\$2,500.00	\$76.25	
	<i>Description: New laundry & kitchen sink drain piping. No foundation work</i>					
008533-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Plumbing	1310 Sandy Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 103615	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
	Owner: Leonard D Hamm		0	\$2,500.00	\$76.25	
	<i>Description: Replace recalled yard line</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008818-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Plumbing	527 Castleford Dr Allen, TX 75013 113917	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
	Owner: Colleen M Corso		0	\$2,000.00	\$69.25	
	<i>Description: Repair gas line in yard</i>					
009156-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Plumbing	915 Willow Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 104043	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Jack & Caitlyn Mullins		0	\$750.00	\$31.12	
	<i>Description: adding new water line tunnelling under SIDEWALK</i>					
SUBTOTALS			0	\$11,925.00	\$343.12	PERMITS ISSUED: 6
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - ROOF						
008252-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1603 Roanoke Dr Allen, TX 75013 114366	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	Anthony Hall Paradigm Roofing 901 N McDonald ST 1003 McKinney, TX 75069
	Owner: Craig Hardy		0	\$24,208.16	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: full roof replacement</i>					
008243-2018-RMISC*	Residential Misc. - Roof	1901 Bridgewater Dr Allen, TX 75013 115457	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
	Owner: Boyd Joseph Patrick Iii & Robin Sayles Boyd - Le Boyd Family Trust		0	\$7,400.00	\$300.00	
	<i>Description: replace shingles</i>					
008219-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1906 Rising Star Dr Allen, TX 75013 125242	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
	Owner: David & Carolyn Leese		0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Remove Replace Composition roof BAF Armor Shield II</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008253-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2040 Wimbledon Dr Allen, TX 75013 114720	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Xiolin Liu			0	\$4,400.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof 30 yr comp shingles</i>						
008279-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	804 Fairlawn St Allen, TX 75002 106946	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	Dianna Gregg Stonewater Roofing 555 Republic DR 200 Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Errol Mcintosh			0	\$12,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008259-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	806 Rivergrove Rd Allen, TX 75002 107732	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	Josh Wilson Bedrock Contracting Inc 3729 N Beach Ft Worth, TX 76137
Owner: Paul & Petronella Hunt			0	\$10,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008255-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	506 Riverside Ct Allen, TX 75013 109539	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	Kirk Scott Scott Exteriors 10561 New Church RD Dallas, TX 75238
Owner: Christian Dubuc			0	\$11,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008290-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1909 Marshall Dr Allen, TX 75013 123536	Completed	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Brad Sanders Triumph Roofing 811 E Plano Parkway PKWY 110 A Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Yin Daniel & Amy Huang			34	\$19,861.30	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re-Roof No Re-Deck. kc</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008293-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1846 Wood Duck Ln Allen, TX 75013 128174	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Jonathan Shaw SPC Construction & Roofing 1107 S Airport CIR B Eules, TX 76040
Owner: Limoges Stephen & Ashley Jutras			0	\$10,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: 1 layer comp shingle reroof</i>						
008287-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2011 Nottingham Pl Allen, TX 75013 111557	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Lori Gage Gage Restoration & Woodworks 4100 El Dorado Parkway 100-418 McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: William Yue Wang			0	\$16,219.36	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008286-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	632 Lakewood Dr Allen, TX 75002 107478	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Lori Gage Gage Restoration & Woodworks 4100 El Dorado Parkway 100-418 McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: Yue Wen Chen			0	\$11,914.82	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008296-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	403 Bastrop Dr Allen, TX 75013 127039	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Troy Cruthers The Roof Titan 207 E E E Ave East AVE E Midlothain, TX 76065
Owner: Betty Ma & Ireneo J Cabahug			0	\$15,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove and replace roof</i>						
008284-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	608 Belhaven Dr Allen, TX 75013 114400	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Tammy Amyx Royal Roofing 1234 Chippewa Richardson, TX 75080
Owner: Bart & Cheri Thomas			0	\$9,850.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Tear Off 1 layer of comp shingles replace w new GAF HD Comp shingles. 30 yr color weatherwood. kc</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008319-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	404 Brazoria Dr Allen, TX 75013 123045	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Jason Armstrong Quick Roofing 100 E Broadway Kennedale, TX 76060
Owner: Kendall & Norma Hutton			0	\$26,078.91	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing roofing system down to the decking structure Install GAF timberline HD weathered wood shingles</i>						
008343-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1708 Walnut Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 127824	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Ralph Harris Town & Country Roofing, Inc. 4900 Preston RD H Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Roger K & Shay V Taylor			88	\$34,438.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re Roof</i>						
008347-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1606 Rollins Dr Allen, TX 75013 114357	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Kirk Scott Scott Exteriors 10561 New Church RD Dallas, TX 75238
Owner: Jaclyn A Kennedy			3,711	\$19,883.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing shingles and replace with certainteed landmark 30yr shingles</i>						
008350-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1435 Lampasas Dr Allen, TX 75013 123525	Pending	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Eric Escue Recover Roofing & Reconstruction 9201 Warren PKWY 200 Frisco, TX 75035
Owner: Judith A Martin			4,000	\$10,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and Replace existing shingles with Ownes Corning 30 yr</i>						
008351-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1423 Imperial Dr Allen, TX 75013 110733	Pending	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Eric Escue Recover Roofing & Reconstruction 9201 Warren PKWY 200 Frisco, TX 75035
Owner: Stephen & Jean Venneman			5,600	\$20,916.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & Replace existing shingles with Owens Corning 30yr</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008346-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1909 Edgehill Dr Allen, TX 75013 115488	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Bobby Thornhill Thornhill Roofing, LLC 8701 CR 1010 Joshua , TX 76058
Owner: Christopher & Kimberly Fowler			0	\$17,000.00	\$150.00	
008324-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1535 Rivercrest Blvd Allen, TX 75002 107651	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
Owner: Daniel Joe & Dale Phillips			32	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace Laminate shingles</i>						
008326-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	612 English Oak St Allen, TX 75002 107082	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Jason Armstrong Quick Roofing 100 E Broadway Kennedale, TX 76060
Owner: Timothy Zymantas			26	\$8,817.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Install Owens Corning Supreme 25yr Driftwood shingles</i>						
008381-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1809 Glenville Dr Allen, TX 75013 120277	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Weldon Driver Good Guys Roofing 17762 Preston RD 223 Dallas, TX 75252
Owner: Tony & Tiziana Zorzi Houweling			0	\$22,832.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: re roof</i>						
008375-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1844 Trinidad Ln Allen, TX 75013 126566	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Brian Leftin DFW Roofing & Restoration 6405 Capulet PL Dallas , TX 75252
Owner: Meenakshi Prabhakar			0	\$14,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof due to hail</i>						
008355-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	515 Willow Oak St Allen, TX 75002 102853	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Michael Harris Bry-Jo Roofing and Remodeling 681 N Plano RD Richardson, TX 75081
Owner: Wayne Youngblood			0	\$9,500.00	\$150.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
<i>Description: Roof replacement due to hail damage</i>						
008382-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1119 Shadetree Ln Allen, TX 75013 106539	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Thomas & Shelia Allen			0	\$6,400.00	\$150.00	
008385-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	724 Duchess Dr Allen, TX 75013 113702	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Dustin Wood Absolute Construction 226 Garon ST Garland, TX 75040
Owner: Keith & Gwen Sneed			0	\$8,524.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: ReRoof</i>						
008360-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	618 Naples Dr Allen, TX 75013 125214	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Ray Meredith Trinity Roofing & Construction 1315 FM 1187 113 Mansfield, TX 76063
Owner: Bell Daniel Francis & Michelle Renee Bell			0	\$26,856.81	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008354-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	636 Huntington Ln Allen, TX 75002 108693	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Kim Bryant Asarah Enterprises 101 C N Greenville AVE 25 Allen, TX 75002
Owner: Jean Lugibihl			0	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: roofing repair -shingle and underlayment</i>						
008361-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1622 Singing Water Dr Allen, TX 75013 129424	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Ray Meredith Trinity Roofing & Construction 1315 FM 1187 113 Mansfield, TX 76063
Owner: Charles & Tonja Demeret			0	\$17,702.15	\$150.00	
<i>Description: GC</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008378-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	907 Wyndham Way Allen, TX 75013 124691	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Josh Hopewell Rainy Day Services 403 Powerhouse ST 312 McKinney, 75071
Owner: Maurice Smith			0	\$11,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroofing pinnacle pristine, color pristine weathered wood</i>						
008362-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1074 Kenilworth St Allen, TX 75013 126350	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/5/2018	Brandon Beatty Brinker Construction 2150 S Central EXPY 200 McKinney, 75070
Owner: Zoila Rios			0	\$26,718.63	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace shingle roof</i>						
008395-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	200 Glenwick Pl Allen, TX 75013 101296	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Brad Sanders Triumph Roofing 811 E Plano Parkway PKWY 110 A Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Terri Martinez			0	\$14,725.82	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re-roof ONLY no decking change out -OK as is</i>						
008386-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	629 Naples Dr Allen, TX 75013 125195	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Dustin Wood Absolute Construction 226 Garon ST Garland, TX 75040
Owner: Brian & Elyse Lembery			0	\$0.00	\$300.00	
008372-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1906 Shiner Dr Allen, TX 75013 125256	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Jie Zhou			0	\$11,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof with 30 year comp shingles</i>						
008383-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	619 Naples Dr Allen, TX 75013 125203	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Johnston Revocable Living Trust The & Kathryn N - Cotrustees			0	\$7,800.00	\$300.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008371-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1932 Edgehill Dr Allen, TX 75013 115475	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Matthew Dearman			0	\$7,600.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof with 30 year comp shingles</i>						
008398-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	300 Canyon Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 120458	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Brad Sanders Triumph Roofing 811 E Plano Parkway PKWY 110 A Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Scott Whitman			0	\$13,916.60	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re-roof ONLY no decking change out -OK as is</i>						
008384-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2008 Temperate Dr Allen, TX 75013 129606	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	George Palmer Paragon Roofing Inc 1601 N Walton Walker BLVD Dallas, TX 75211
Owner: Jenny Van Nguyen			0	\$15,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: RE-Roof</i>						
008404-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1318 Monahans Dr Allen, TX 75013 125105	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	David Cox Lon Smith Roofing 3731 Cavalier DR Garland, TX 75042
Owner: Susan K Godfrey			0	\$30,812.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof</i>						
008353-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	619 Wandering Way Dr Allen, TX 75002 102560	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/5/2018	Peter Mastrangelo Homeland Roofing, LLC 500 WILLOW OAK ST ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Steven & I Ju Chen Norton			0	\$8,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof only</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008408-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1310 Dalhart Dr Allen, TX 75013 123454	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
Tenant: Steve Harrington Owner: John & Lori Hanson			0	\$14,100.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Tear off compositin roof and install new laminated xompairion roof</i>						
008472-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1907 Rising Star Dr Allen, TX 75013 125261	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Wilson Cifuentes Remedy Roofing 21925 Franz RD Katy, TX 77449
Owner: Michael A Sheff			0	\$10,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove / replace gaf armor shield</i>						
008468-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1827 Rockford Ct Allen, TX 75013 120271	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Kirk Swan Swan Roofing 1420 Gables CT Plano, TX 75075
Owner: Todd R & Jennifer H Gibson			53	\$22,009.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replacfce GAF Armor Shield IR shingles in Weathered Wood</i>						
008464-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1219 Covina Ct Allen, TX 75013 109617	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Dustin Provo Infinity Construction 1301 W FM 407 Lewisville, TX 75077
Owner: Asey B & Veronica S Luna			3,400	\$8,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Residential re roof</i>						
008418-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1425 Fieldstone Dr Allen, TX 75002 116665	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Alton Huckaby Springtree Roofing & Restoration 104 S AUSTIN DR ALLEN , TX 75013
Owner: Andrew Soteres			0	\$10,858.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008441-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1819 Canyon Ct Allen, TX 75013 122995	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Jacob Stamper Stamper Roofing and Construction 14200 Midway RD 107B Dallas , TX 75244
Owner: Michael Crist			0	\$30,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof replacement</i>						
008423-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1835 Olney Dr Allen, TX 75013 126584	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Chris Crutcher Outback Roofing 17618 Davenport RD 2 Dallas, TX 75252
Owner: Terrence & Donna Sullivan			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
008442-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2026 Londonderry Dr Allen, TX 75013 114774	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Andrea Espino Qualitas Roofing and Construction 405 Vicki Keller, TX 76248
Owner: Meenakshisundaram Devarayan			0	\$10,671.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace composition shingles, no new decking</i>						
008433-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1908 San Jacinto Dr Allen, TX 75013 126522	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Chad Robinson Blue Sky Roofing 1108 Lavaca 110 Austin, TX 78701
Owner: Cori Sices			0	\$27,400.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008471-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1443 Rogers Ct Allen, TX 75013 109063	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Patrick M Nussbeck Aspen Contracting, Inc. 7552 Main ST The Colony, TX 75056
Owner: Robert B & Winslow Rhonda K Winslow			40	\$10,947.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re roof</i>						
008452-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1847 San Leanna Dr Allen, TX 75013 123052	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Kyran Trader Absolute Professional Roofing Contractors 1315 19th ST 3A Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Cynthia Hultgren			0	\$38,878.79	\$150.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
<i>Description: Roof replacement</i>						
008446-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2002 Wimbledon Dr Allen, TX 75013 125197	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Sherry Gonzalez			0	\$12,677.56	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace 32 squares of laminate shingles</i>						
008448-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	601 Naples Dr Allen, TX 75013 125197	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Kristopher Ryan			0	\$6,400.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008409-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1426 Sleepy Hollow Dr Allen, TX 75002 121885	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Peter Mastrangelo Homeland Roofing, LLC 500 WILLOW OAK ST ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Seonkyoung An			0	\$14,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof only</i>						
008414-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	621 Naples Dr Allen, TX 75013 125202	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Lori Gage Gage Restoration & Woodworks 4100 El Dorado Parkway 100-418 McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: Bhupati Pulamala			0	\$27,289.63	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008449-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1244 Monica Dr Allen, TX 75013 125164	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Anthony Moon			0	\$8,800.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008474-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	406 Brazoria Dr Allen, TX 75013 123044	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Don Ashenfelter Ashroofing and Construction 253 S Hertz RD Coppell, TX 75019
Owner: Barnett Larry J Family Living Trust Barnett Larry J Family Living Trust			0	\$29,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008473-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1509 Arizona Dr Allen, TX 75013 114423	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Phillip Newsom Renown Construction 982 N Garden Ridge BLVD Lewisville, TX 75077
Owner: Nivedan & Lina Thadasina			4,123	\$33,055.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re Roof Landmark Certainteed</i>						
008444-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	430 Trinity Dr Allen, TX 75002 118976	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Hector Adame, Jr. HG Contractors, LLC 3312 Binyon Ft. Worth, TX 76133
Owner: Bo Wu			0	\$9,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: roof replacement</i>						
008479-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1408 Quail Run Dr Allen, TX 75002 104454	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	David Hart All Hart LLC 3 Morningside CT Allen, TX 75002
Owner: Carl Marion			0	\$12,700.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof comp shingle, no decking</i>						
008415-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2010 Pear Tree Dr Allen, TX 75013 130858	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Lori Gage Gage Restoration & Woodworks 4100 El Dorado Parkway 100-418 McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: Xizobing Niu			0	\$18,830.15	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008453-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1835 Canyon Ct Allen, TX 75013 122987	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Kyran Trader Absolute Professional Roofing Contractors 1315 19th ST 3A Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Stephen Gallagher			0	\$75,786.46	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof replacement</i>						
008481-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	513 Sun creek Dr Allen, TX 75013 112530	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Amada Piedra Fidelity Roofing & Restoration LLC 817 Mallard DR Forney, TX 75126
Owner: Harry Loftus			0	\$8,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re-roof</i>						
008447-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1831 Olney Dr Allen, TX 75013 126553	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Brad Sanders Triumph Roofing 811 E Plano Parkway PKWY 110 A Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Manuel Zepeda			0	\$32,343.63	\$150.00	
<i>Description: re-roof / NO redeck</i>						
008411-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1226 Waterdown Dr Allen, TX 75013 115473	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Alton Huckaby Springtree Roofing & Restoration 104 S AUSTIN DR ALLEN , TX 75013
Owner: Phillip Lowery			0	\$14,141.59	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008417-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	402 Compton Ct Allen, TX 75013 109643	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Alton Huckaby Springtree Roofing & Restoration 104 S AUSTIN DR ALLEN , TX 75013
Owner: Brian Milner			0	\$16,259.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008431-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2125 Waterock Dr Allen, TX 75013 127421	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Mary Richard Richard Restoration 1731 Bonner ST McKinney, TX 75069
Owner: Antonio M Vanni			6,536	\$26,736.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replacing Roof</i>						
008480-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1308 Monahans Dr Allen, TX 75013 125113	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	David Hart All Hart LLC 3 Morningside CT Allen, TX 75002
Owner: Jacquellie & Ivo Marocco			0	\$17,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof comp shingle, no decking</i>						
008494-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	710 Villanova Ct Allen, TX 75013 114335	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Patrick M Nussbeck Aspen Contracting, Inc. 7552 Main ST The Colony, TX 75056
Owner: Bart Massey			0	\$12,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008508-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1402 Oakwood Dr Allen, TX 75013 112536	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Dustin Eatman James Kate Roofing & Construction 612 Walnut Bend DR Mansfield, TX 76063
Owner: Palmer & Mary Howard			0	\$12,190.61	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof asphalt shingle roof</i>						
008498-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1505 Bellevue Ct Allen, TX 75013 112444	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Sam Struthers Crest Exteriors LLC 1209 N AVE Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Chih & Chang Tse Wei Wu			0	\$10,472.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace shingles</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008510-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1933 Edgehill Dr Allen, TX 75013 115399	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Alton Huckaby Springtree Roofing & Restoration 104 S AUSTIN DR ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Sohila Asiaban			0	\$13,137.82	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008489-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2013 Nottingham Pl Allen, TX 75013 111551	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Patrick M Nussbeck Aspen Contracting, Inc. 7552 Main ST The Colony, TX 75056
Owner: Lewis Bruno			0	\$13,428.67	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008482-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	320 Droinwich Cir Allen, TX 75002 109379	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Peter Mastrangelo Homeland Roofing, LLC 500 WILLOW OAK ST ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Rhonda Elmore			0	\$14,080.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof only</i>						
008485-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	700 Hollow Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 107699	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Zack Riddle Riddle Brothers Roofing & Construction 8301 Lakeview PKWY Rowlett, TX 75088
Owner: David Deel			0	\$12,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace comp roof</i>						
008514-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	411 Shady Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 116076	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Christopher Horn			0	\$5,100.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008483-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1904 Lexington Ave Allen, TX 75013 126512	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	William (Bill) T Wyatt Wyatt Roofing & Construction 1664 Winding LN Greenville, TX 75402
Owner: Eric & Libby Hartter			0	\$12,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: re roof</i>						
008511-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2019 Grassland Dr Allen, TX 75013 128855	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Matthew Artiles M and M Roofing and Construction 1910 Avalon LN Arlington, TX 76014
Owner: Raju Patel			0	\$26,655.31	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replace damaged roof with same materials (reroof)</i>						
008487-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1209 Riverside Ct Allen, TX 75013 109557	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Felix Salinas Excel Specialized Roofing 5701 Watauga RD Watauga, TX 76148
Owner: Roger Glenhorn			0	\$9,280.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof and gutters</i>						
008553-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	911 Muir Woods Dr Allen, TX 75002 118550	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Lee Williamson Texas Star Roofing Inc 1000 18th PL Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Jefferie L Ellison			0	\$7,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: remove and replace shingles</i>						
008561-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1603 Pantego Ln Allen, TX 75013 124522	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: James Bohlman			0	\$9,300.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008549-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	537 Castleford Dr Allen, TX 75013 113913	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Kameron Alexander Vertical Roofing 3901 W Green Oaks BLVD B Arlington, TX 76016
Owner: Terry Mossman			0	\$12,653.74	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace asphalt shingles on main dwelling and both sheds</i>						
008562-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	414 Woodlake Dr Allen, TX 75013 127073	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Stephen & Monica Cook			0	\$28,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008521-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1510 Juliet Dr Allen, TX 75013 126704	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Neil Martin Tarrant Roofing 300 N Coit RD 170 Richardson, TX 75080
Owner: Brian Hibbard			0	\$24,482.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008548-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	403 Suncreek Dr Allen, TX 75013 113525	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Chris Crutcher Outback Roofing 17618 Davenport RD 2 Dallas, TX 75252
Owner: Baker Ellen J & Simmond Sheridan			0	\$13,593.25	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove & replace approx 32 sq architectural shingles.</i>						
008540-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	708 Villanova Ct Allen, TX 75013 114277	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Marc Jones Buildpro 22171 MCH RD Mandeville, LA 70471
Owner: Lien Nguyen			0	\$14,769.88	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Removing and installing shingled roof, Owens coming Oakridge, lifetime labor and material warranty</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008555-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	118 San Mateo Ct Allen, TX 75013 110719	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Nicholas Holmans Discount Roofing 700 E Southlake BLVD 190 Southlake, TX 76092
Owner: Zalman Balanov			0	\$13,700.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008559-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1514 Heather Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 119475	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Baker Owens Southern Roofing 6913 Ave K 315 Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Michelle Spears			0	\$8,800.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008563-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1602 Navarro Ct Allen, TX 75013 115545	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: James & Elizabeth Knight			0	\$8,600.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008428-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1317 Kerrville Dr Allen, TX 75013 125081	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Dolores Taylor Holden Roofing 2128 1st ST Rosenberg, TX 77471
Owner: Jeffrey Deitemeyer			0	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace w composition shingles, oc Tru def duration driftwood</i>						
008513-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1315 Kerrville Dr Allen, TX 75013 125078	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Dolores Taylor Holden Roofing 2128 1st ST Rosenberg, TX 77471
Owner: Robert A & Lori E Bajema			0	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace w ith composition shingles, oc Tru def duration driftwood</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008546-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	303 Desert Ct Allen, TX 75013 123025	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Mike Witte Elevated Roofing 15222 King RD 402 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Karen L & Barry D Driks			0	\$22,431.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace roof</i>						
008565-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2022 Artemis Ct Allen, TX 75013 129624	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Darrin Benning Rebuild Texas Construction 2514 Murphy DR Bedford, TX 76021
Owner: Tien Yim-Teo			0	\$26,585.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008542-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	404 Rose Dr Allen, TX 75002 106762	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Austin Zueger LSDG Construction 101 W Main ST Allen, TX 75013
Owner: Brian Morse			0	\$9,749.72	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace 21 squares of laminate shingles</i>						
008534-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	817 Big Bend Dr Allen, TX 75002 112745	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Steve Williams Steve Williams Roofing, LLC 2216 Brenham DR McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: May Revocable Trust			0	\$7,900.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof existing SFR</i>						
008595-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	903 Rolling Meadows Ct Allen, TX 75013 109007	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Dustin Wood Absolute Construction 226 Garon ST Garland, TX 75040
Owner: Jere & Bonnie Jay			0	\$4,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: re roof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008605-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	109 Suncreek Dr Allen, TX 75013 113509	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Cody Adams Adams Roofing and Construction 3401 Custer RD 164 Plano, TX 75023
Owner: Clark Family Trust The John Gregory & Joan Everly Clark Trustees			0	\$27,889.29	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008596-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1906 Kirby Ln Allen, TX 75013 123560	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Sam Struthers Crest Exteriors LLC 1209 N AVE Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Eric & Julie Young			0	\$20,095.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace shingles</i>						
008583-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1220 Waterdown Dr Allen, TX 75013 115366	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Alton Huckaby Springtree Roofing & Restoration 104 S AUSTIN DR ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Buechele Dale C & Melanie A - Le D&M Buechele Living Trust			0	\$15,012.94	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008601-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1617 Rollins Dr Allen, TX 75013 114291	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Robert Brydon Heritage Construction 921 W New Hope Cedar Park, TX 78613
Owner: Carl J & Diane H Manora			0	\$17,963.67	\$150.00	
<i>Description: tear off and replace roof</i>						
008568-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1601 Rolling Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 119824	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Peter Mastrangelo Homeland Roofing, LLC 500 WILLOW OAK ST ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: John Plate			0	\$11,682.31	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008578-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	207 Woodland Pond Dr Allen, TX 75013 128268	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Ralph Harris Town & Country Roofing, Inc. 4900 Preston RD H Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Hwang & Yuchin Chen			0	\$17,844.59	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof (tear off)</i>						
008576-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	507 Bristol Dr Allen, TX 75013 127077	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Drake Gordon Executive Exteriors, LLC 4811 Keller Springs RD Addison, TX 75001
Owner: Judd Nystrom			0	\$157,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace roof & gutters</i>						
008606-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2041 Knights Ct Allen, TX 75013 111561	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Cody Adams Adams Roofing and Construction 3401 Custer RD 164 Plano, TX 75023
Owner: James Hatfield			0	\$11,668.86	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008581-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1718 Lexington Ave Allen, TX 75013 124467	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Kelly Juergens Collins & Associates 5929 Club Oaks DR Dallas, TX 75248
Owner: Thomas R & Jackson Marcia Gayle Jackson			0	\$15,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: replace roof</i>						
008597-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1300 Kerrville Dr Allen, TX 75013 125094	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Elizabeth A Washington Superior One Roofing 8404 Sterling Irving, TX 75063
Owner: John O'Keefe			0	\$15,937.02	\$150.00	
<i>Description: 49.5 squares - shingle only no decking</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008586-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1609 Lexington Ave Allen, TX 75013 123195	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Kirk Scott Scott Exteriors 10561 New Church RD Dallas, TX 75238
Owner: Matthew P & Michele L Humphries			0	\$34,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008593-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1915 Edgehill Dr Allen, TX 75013 115487	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	William Harris Billy Harris Roofing, LLC 7534 Kathy LN 102 Benbrook, TX 76126
Owner: David Ditzenberger			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008602-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1119 Grimsworth Ln Allen, TX 75002 108671	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Michael Gibson New View Roofing & Remodeling 5119 Alcott ST Dallas, TX 75206
Owner: Changyong Li			0	\$11,861.28	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace storm damaged roofing system</i>						
008590-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1822 Palo Pinto Dr Allen, TX 75013 125115	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Gary Tatom Tatom Roofing 2320 Claridge CIR Plano, TX 75075
Owner: Michael & Leslie McCormick			0	\$18,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove and replace composite roof gaf</i>						
008654-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	204 Willow Bend Ct Allen, TX 75002 120236	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Mike Witte Elevated Roofing 15222 King RD 402 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Thomas And Laura Cowart			0	\$8,208.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof replacement</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008639-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1814 San Leanna Dr Allen, TX 75013 123013	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	William (Bill) T Wyatt Wyatt Roofing & Construction 1664 Winding LN Greenville, TX 75402
Owner: Karl & Michelle Kohn			0	\$12,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008662-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	400 Flagler Ct Allen, TX 75013 113492	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Dianna Gregg Stonewater Roofing 555 Republic DR 200 Plano, TX 75074
Owner: James Blenis			0	\$14,910.99	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof with Timberline HD weathered wood</i>						
008666-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	855 Deerfield Rd Allen, TX 75013 127549	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	
Owner: Beolan Sanford			0	\$22,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008659-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1205 Comanche Dr Allen, TX 75013 111420	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	Mark Henderson Strong Oaks Construction 12849 Outlook AVE Fort Worth, TX 76244
Owner: Jason E & Valerie K Jones			0	\$24,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008646-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2004 St Anne Dr Allen, TX 75013 113973	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Eric Escue Recover Roofing & Reconstruction 9201 Warren PKWY 200 Frisco, TX 75035
Owner: Zvi Kauf			0	\$12,847.82	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing shingles and replace with Owens Corning shingles</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008647-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	604 Bellmead Ct Allen, TX 75013 110279	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Jeanette S Barrett Dimensional Pro Construction 16430 FM 1565 B Justin, TX 76247
Owner: Shoeb Javed			0	\$23,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace asphalt shingles on roof</i>						
008652-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	912 Wyndham Way Allen, TX 75013 124562	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Jose Garcia Pacific Roofing 1201 Frio LN Garland, TX 75040
Owner: Ro-Wong Wu			0	\$9,500.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008661-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1514 Westmont Dr Allen, TX 75013 112396	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Adam Buttorff Renown Construction 1240 Texas ST Lewisville, TX 75057
Owner: Ajit And Ananta Bhakta			0	\$26,388.07	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof - certained landmark IR weathered wood</i>						
008603-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1506 Arizona Dr Allen, TX 75013 114405	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Anthony Hall Paradigm Roofing 901 N McDonald ST 1003 McKinney, TX 75069
Owner: Robert M Jr & Donna Jill Radasch			0	\$39,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: roof replacement</i>						
008636-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	443 Trinity Dr Allen, TX 75002 119035	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Peter Mastrangelo Homeland Roofing, LLC 500 WILLOW OAK ST ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Alvin Hathaway			0	\$9,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008656-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1809 Millwood Ln Allen, TX 75002 120345	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	Alton Huckaby Springtree Roofing & Restoration 104 S AUSTIN DR ALLEN , TX 75013
Owner: Morris & Ada Frost			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008655-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	407 Suncreek Dr Allen, TX 75013 113523	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	Alton Huckaby Springtree Roofing & Restoration 104 S AUSTIN DR ALLEN , TX 75013
Owner: Daniel S & Lisa A Morgan			0	\$10,439.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008566-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	402 Sandy Ln Allen, TX 75013 129527	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	Heidi Black High Performance Restoration, LLC 6500 Preston RD 201 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Dunn Revocable Trust			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replacing roof</i>						
008663-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1352 Hamilton Green Allen, TX 75013 128661	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Paul J Clifford C&C Exteriors, LLC 10420 Plano RD 112 Dallas, TX 75238
Owner: Jimmy Bishop			0	\$11,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Tear off/reroof certained landmark 30 shingles</i>						
008641-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1627 Mineral Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 121476	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Jason Gillispie J. Riley Roofing 1917 Stonehill DR Justin, TX 76247
Owner: Corey Isaacs			0	\$10,954.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replace shingles</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008644-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1520 Jamison Dr Allen, TX 75013 128530	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Josh Wilson Bedrock Contracting Inc 3729 N Beach Ft Worth, TX 76137
Owner: Gang Rui			0	\$20,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008648-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1381 Francie Way Allen, TX 75013 128669	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	Jason Armstrong Quick Roofing 100 E Broadway Kennedale, TX 76060
Owner: Bobby Kwon			0	\$36,955.88	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove/replace roof down to the decking structure</i>						
008653-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	108 Ventura Ct Allen, TX 75013 108485	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	Brad Sanders Triumph Roofing 811 E Plano Parkway PKWY 110 A Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Michael C & Teresa Shisko			0	\$21,007.49	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof, no re deck</i>						
008650-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1930 Deercreek Dr Allen, TX 75013 115437	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Lance Lefevre Daltex Contractors, LLC 1225 Chandler CIR Prosper, TX 75078
Owner: Keri Kirkwood			0	\$13,902.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof replacement</i>						
008519-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2215 Forest Grove Est Rd , TX 75002 100522	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	Don Hughes Master Built Contractors 2010 G AVE 900 Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Snyder Living Trust			0	\$14,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof, laminate shingles, drip edge, felt, roof accessories</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008703-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	811 Glen Rose Dr Allen, TX 75013 111866	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Jeffrey Cushman			0	\$12,200.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008613-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1754 Vermont Ct Allen, TX 75013 120175	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Lee Williamson Texas Star Roofing Inc 1000 18th PL Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Philip & Lydia Ferrante			0	\$18,966.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove and replace shingles</i>						
008612-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1522 Westmont Dr Allen, TX 75013 112389	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Lee Williamson Texas Star Roofing Inc 1000 18th PL Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Gregory D & Lynda J Boss			0	\$15,450.83	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove and replace shingles</i>						
008694-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	808 Rolling Meadows Ct Allen, TX 75013 109100	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Jun & Yuki Yamasaki			0	\$7,200.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof w/ 30 yr comp shingles</i>						
008704-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	305 Sonoma Dr Allen, TX 75013 109718	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: David Collins			0	\$10,903.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008702-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1924 Edgehill Dr Allen, TX 75013 115504	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Kirk Scott Scott Exteriors 10561 New Church RD Dallas, TX 75238
	Owner: Garimella Revocable Trust		0	\$20,000.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: remove & replace shingles</i>					
008685-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	607 Grimsworth Ct Allen, TX 75002 108618	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	Ken Sutter America's Southern Plains Roofing 101 N GREENVILLE AVE C ALLEN, TX 75002
	Owner: Joseph Montgomery		0	\$14,500.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: New 30 yr laminate roof, New guttering & fascia & siding repair</i>					
008697-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	206 Florence Ct Allen, TX 75013 115620	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
	Owner: Lance S & Oksana Cox		0	\$6,400.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: reroof w/ 30 yr comp shingles</i>					
008680-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1489 Willingham Dr Allen, TX 75013 126601	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Darren Badreddine Energy Construction 2560 King Arthur 101 Lewisville, TX 75056
	Owner: Srinivasan Manivannan & Shrivyshnavi Selvaraj		0	\$12,000.00	\$300.00	
	<i>Description: reroof</i>					
008667-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1401 Field Dr Allen, TX 75013 129200	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	Dolores Taylor Holden Roofing 2128 1st ST Rosenberg, TX 77471
	Owner: A V Reddy		0	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Remove & replace roof with composition shingles, OC tru def duration onyx black</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008717-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	912 Pampa Dr Allen, TX 75013 115592	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	Larry Portman Big D Roofing Inc 131 E Buckingham RD Garland, TX 75040
Owner: Keramat Hamid & Keramat Mamak			0	\$16,780.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Labor & materials to reroof residence</i>						
008725-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2020 St Anne Dr Allen, TX 75013 113962	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Harvey Lucier III Spartan Exteriors Construction & Roofing, LLC 5001 Rowlett RD 100 Rowlett, TX 75088
Owner: Vilya & Zoya Prilutsky			0	\$11,251.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008762-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1855 Wood Duck Ln Allen, TX 75013 128193	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Sibtain Malik TXLogix 3751 Main ST 600 The Colony, TX 75056
Owner: Ali Peracha			0	\$7,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008743-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2009 Huntcliffe Ct Allen, TX 75013 118133	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Jacob Stamper Stamper Roofing and Construction 14200 Midway RD 107B Dallas, TX 75244
Owner: Andy Goenawan			0	\$14,544.49	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008706-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1002 Twin Creeks Dr Allen, TX 75013 115570	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Jason Armstrong Quick Roofing 100 E Broadway Kennedale, TX 76060
Owner: Ronald Powell			0	\$36,926.45	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing roofing system down to the decking structure. Install driftwood shingles</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008756-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1711 Clarke Springs Dr Allen, TX 75002 120601	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Abraham Ash 911 Exteriors 2600 Perth ST Dallas, TX 75220
Owner: Bhavna Kapadia			0	\$36,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008611-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	503 Del Rio Ct Allen, TX 75013 109166	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Randy Eastburg Valley Ridge Roofing & Construction 2960 Long prairie RD Flower Mound, TX 75022
Owner: Robison Todd & Naomi Robison			0	\$19,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008758-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1207 Vineyard Dr Allen, TX 75002 121256	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Dave Freeman AVCO Roofing 13455 TX 110 Tyler, TX 75707
Owner: Daniel Waymel			0	\$16,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof asphalt shingles</i>						
008748-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2012 St Anne Dr Allen, TX 75013 113898	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Stephan Lance Boyd Canac Roofing & Construction 3717 Solarium PL Plano, TX 75075
Owner: David Mckienzie			0	\$7,400.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Tear off 1 layer of composition shingle and install GAF 30 yr weathered composition shingles</i>						
008726-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1866 Wood Duck Ln Allen, TX 75013 128272	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
Owner: Davin & Tawny Ryan			0	\$16,210.80	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008723-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	718 Duchess Dr Allen, TX 75013 113699	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Harvey Lucier III Spartan Exteriors Construction & Roofing, LL 5001 Rowlett RD 100 Rowlett, TX 75088
	Owner: Michael & Elizabeth Todd		0	\$9,887.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: reroof</i>					
008729-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1208 Providence Dr Allen, TX 75002 117762	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Peter Mastrangelo Homeland Roofing, LLC 500 WILLOW OAK ST ALLEN, TX 75002
	Owner: Shahed Shuman		0	\$18,000.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Reroof only</i>					
008769-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1428 Lomond Ct Allen, TX 75013 115694	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Ryan Rader Gold Standard Roofing 5900 E Lancaster AVE Fort Worth, TX 76112
	Owner: Charles Maddox		0	\$10,000.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Remove & Replace roof / replace window screens</i>					
008712-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2042 Londonderry Dr Allen, TX 75013 114767	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Mike Witte Elevated Roofing 15222 King RD 402 Frisco, TX 75034
	Owner: Londonderry Drive An Individual Series Of Savannah Security Llc		0	\$14,105.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: roof replacement</i>					
008724-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	716 Duchess Dr Allen, TX 75013 113703	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Harvey Lucier III Spartan Exteriors Construction & Roofing, LL 5001 Rowlett RD 100 Rowlett, TX 75088
	Owner: Darlene D & Rodney A Conyers		0	\$12,714.36	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: reroof</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008736-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2019 Midhurst Dr Allen, TX 75013 115048	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	David Cox Lon Smith Roofing 3731 Cavalier DR Garland, TX 75042
Owner: Tom Wolowicz			0	\$24,484.73	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Tear off and refelt with GAF feltbuster, reshingle with G/E armsid II weathered LLT class C Comp</i>						
008750-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1006 Twin Creeks Dr Allen, TX 75013 115571	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	George Palmer Paragon Roofing Inc 1601 N Walton Walker BLVD Dallas, TX 75211
Owner: Richardson Frank & Claudette M Richardson			0	\$10,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008746-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	608 Naples Dr Allen, TX 75013 125264	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Adam Buttorff Renown Construction 1240 Texas ST Lewisville, TX 75057
Owner: Anne Stauch			0	\$21,249.70	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof - certained landmark IR weathered wood</i>						
008711-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	616 Naples Dr Allen, TX 75013 125215	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Ray Meredith Trinity Roofing & Construction 1315 FM 1187 113 Mansfield, TX 76063
Owner: Roger & Margery Pachuta			0	\$35,584.13	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008749-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	609 Heartland Dr Allen, TX 75002 107777	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Don Hughes Master Built Contractors 2010 G AVE 900 Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Kay Chitty			0	\$14,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008821-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	913 Glen Rose Dr Allen, TX 75013 111897	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Lisa Kay Roberts			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008817-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1402 Caliche Trl Allen, TX 75013 129203	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Jerry Brown JBJ REstoration LLC 1621 Endicott DR Plano, TX 75025
Owner: Yasmin & Wilma Mayo			0	\$12,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof replacement</i>						
008815-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1814 Audubon Pond Way Allen, TX 75013 128207	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Nicholas Holmans Discount Roofing 700 E Southlake BLVD 190 Southlake, TX 76092
Owner: Pavel Fuksman			0	\$20,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof with 30 yr architectural shingles</i>						
008783-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1714 Lexington Ave Allen, TX 75013 124469	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Ralph Harris Town & Country Roofing, Inc. 4900 Preston RD H Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Jennifer & Timothy Jr Tinsman			0	\$28,417.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008784-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1919 Esperanza Ct Allen, TX 75013 127044	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Ralph Harris Town & Country Roofing, Inc. 4900 Preston RD H Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: To Hung			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008780-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1402 Bethany Creek Blvd Allen, TX 75002 111788	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Joe Ortiz Compass Restorations LLC 10140 Huebner RD San Antonio, TX 78240
	Owner: Clifton F & Soon O Everett		0	\$15,358.72	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Complete reroof on main dwelling and shed</i>					
008803-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1302 Waterdown Dr Allen, TX 75013 115415	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Curtis Keown Keown Builders 912 King George LN Aubrey, TX 76227
	Owner: Bridgett Peay		0	\$11,000.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Reroof & replace shingles, replace window screens, replace gutter, paint exterior of home</i>					
008820-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1834 Childress Ln Allen, TX 75013 125066	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Jason Jeppesen Ashco Exteriors 11164 Zealand AVE Champlin, MN 55316
	Owner: William J & Joanna C Jones		0	\$20,223.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: tear off & replace w/ 30 yr shingles</i>					
008830-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1234 Covina Ct Allen, TX 75013 109624	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	David Cox Lon Smith Roofing 3731 Cavalier DR Garland, TX 75042
	Owner: Charles Jensen		0	\$20,173.95	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Tear off and refelt with Rhino roof syn felt, reshingle with Certain Teed Landmark IR weathered wood LLTclass C Comp</i>					
008822-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1912 Deercreek Dr Allen, TX 75013 115440	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
	Owner: Gregory Cartwright		0	\$6,200.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: reroof</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008831-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1432 Greenbriar Dr Allen, TX 75013 112481	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Ralph Harris Town & Country Roofing, Inc. 4900 Preston RD H Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Matt & Cindy Russomanno			0	\$19,123.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008808-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	206 S Arbor Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 120246	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Nicholas Holmans Discount Roofing 700 E Southlake BLVD 190 Southlake, TX 76092
Owner: Eleanor Holmes			0	\$10,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof with 30 yr 3tab composition shingles</i>						
008814-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1813 Audubon Pond Way Allen, TX 75013 128205	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Nicholas Holmans Discount Roofing 700 E Southlake BLVD 190 Southlake, TX 76092
Owner: Sriram Muthukumar			0	\$17,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof with 30 yr architectural shingles</i>						
008823-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1605 Lexington Ave Allen, TX 75013 123166	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Jeffrey M & Nancy J Wheeler			0	\$13,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008809-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	118 San Mateo Ct Allen, TX 75013 110719	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Nicholas Holmans Discount Roofing 700 E Southlake BLVD 190 Southlake, TX 76092
Owner: Zalman Balanov			0	\$14,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof with 30 yr architectural shingles</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008812-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1823 Harlequin Pl Allen, TX 75002 127748	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Donald Lagrone High Mark Contractors PO Box 836722 Richardson, TX 75083
Owner: Phuc Canh Lam			0	\$12,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove and replace asphalt shingles</i>						
008772-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1630 Gladewater Dr Allen, TX 75013 124491	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Jacob Stamper Stamper Roofing and Construction 14200 Midway RD 107B Dallas , TX 75244
Owner: Patrick Spencer Chiu			0	\$27,476.63	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008811-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1810 Audubon Pond Way Allen, TX 75013 128254	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Nicholas Holmans Discount Roofing 700 E Southlake BLVD 190 Southlake, TX 76092
Owner: Chen Gao			0	\$18,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof with 30 yr architectural shingles</i>						
008782-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1574 Sweetbriar Dr Allen, TX 75002 122038	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Michael Norwood Norwood Roofing Systems 1715 BROOKCREST CT ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Khoi Ha			0	\$14,928.66	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008835-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1365 Francie Way Allen, TX 75013 128630	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Patrick M Nussbeck Aspen Contracting, Inc. 7552 Main ST The Colony, TX 75056
Owner: Troy Baker			0	\$31,461.32	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008789-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1311 Kerrville Dr Allen, TX 75013 125084	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Lori Gage Gage Restoration & Woodworks 4100 El Dorado Parkway 100-418 McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: William Huang			0	\$21,937.09	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008813-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1812 Audubon Pond Way Allen, TX 75013 128211	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Nicholas Holmans Discount Roofing 700 E Southlake BLVD 190 Southlake, TX 76092
Owner: David W & Inwook Y Chang			0	\$28,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof with 30 yr architectural shingles</i>						
008791-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1916 Landridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 115355	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Ron Starr Starr Roofing 610 E MAIN ST 401 ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Seung-Hyun Lee			0	\$11,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008771-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1490 Abby Way Allen, TX 75013 126717	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Jacob Stamper Stamper Roofing and Construction 14200 Midway RD 107B Dallas, TX 75244
Owner: Patrick Spencer Chiu			0	\$20,525.08	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008692-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1426 Lomond Ct Allen, TX 75013 115676	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Blake Luby DFW Roofing Pro 3900 S Stonebridge DR 704 McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: Bhargavaram Jayanti			0	\$14,381.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Install new 30 year max def roof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008841-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1513 Willingham Dr Allen, TX 75013 128566	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Dolores Taylor Holden Roofing 2128 1st ST Rosenberg, TX 77471
Owner: Dhanujkumar & Radhika Ramireddygar Ayirala			0	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove/replace comp shingles</i>						
008850-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1907 Seguin Ct Allen, TX 75013 125286	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Alan Helsley Helsley Roofing 6817 K Avenue 102 Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Mary Janice Blattman			0	\$28,754.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: t/o and replace roof</i>						
008843-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	524 Colgate Dr Allen, TX 75013 112362	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Dolores Taylor Holden Roofing 2128 1st ST Rosenberg, TX 77471
Owner: Subri Shastry			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove/replace comp shingles</i>						
008854-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1608 Summer Oaks Dr Allen, TX 75013 128084	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Dallas Balma DB3 Roofing 5561 Big River DR The Colony, TX 75056
Owner: Michael C Majors			0	\$9,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof replacement</i>						
008870-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1392 Francie Way Allen, TX 75013 128691	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Colton Missimo Home Team Roofing 820 N Glenville DR Richardson, TX 75081
Owner: Bailey Cornelius R & Trina M Bailey			0	\$17,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: full roof replacement</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008853-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	701 Wheaton Ct Allen, TX 75013 114344	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Gary Tatom Tatom Roofing 2320 Claridge CIR Plano, TX 75075
Tenant: Khoja & Zeenat Khoja			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
008847-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2033 Wimbledon Dr Allen, TX 75013 114808	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Chris Spost ACS 2150 S Central Expwy 200 McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: Ian Stott			0	\$9,848.67	\$150.00	
Description: Reroof of dwelling						
008824-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2003 Fox Glen Dr Allen, TX 75013 113873	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Nathan Freeman Freeman Roofing & Construction 20026 Saratoga Trail Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Felipe & Miriam Garcia			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: reroof						
008848-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1934 Deercreek Dr Allen, TX 75013 115379	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Ken Teagle Innovative Roofing 7230 Midbury DR Dallas, TX 75230
Owner: Clay Boswell			0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
Description: Remove laminated shingles, install GAF laminated shingles and all roof accessories						
008856-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	304 Sonoma Dr Allen, TX 75013 109680	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Zach Cates All Pro Construction 3101 Desiderata CT Plano, TX 75023
Owner: John Freeman			0	\$14,000.00	\$150.00	
Description: Reroof home						
008883-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1621 Roma Ln Allen, TX 75013 115646	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Chang-Chia Hsieh			0	\$6,400.00	\$150.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
<i>Description: Reroof 30yr comp shingles</i>						
008920-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1915 Glenmere Dr Allen, TX 75013 125241	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Elijah Lim Capital Construction & Restoration 825 Watters Creek BLDG M 250 Allen, TX 75013
Owner: Jose Arreza			0	\$20,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Complete tear off & replace with 30 yr Arch Repluce felt, vent caps & necessary flashing</i>						
008874-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1820 Palo Pinto Dr Allen, TX 75013 123512	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Gary Tatom Tatom Roofing 2320 Claridge CIR Plano, TX 75075
Owner: Stanley & Barbara Schwartz			0	\$17,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace comp roof w/ 30 yr shingles</i>						
008878-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	609 Naples Dr Allen, TX 75013 125208	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Eric Escue Recover Roofing & Reconstruction 9201 Warren PKWY 200 Frisco, TX 75035
Owner: Dennis Kraft			0	\$25,769.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing shingles & replace with Owens Corning 40yr shingles</i>						
008906-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	201 Suncreek Dr Allen, TX 75013 113510	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Cody Adams Adams Roofing and Construction 3401 Custer RD 164 Plano, TX 75023
Owner: Holme Daniels Living Trust Kevin Holme & Erin Daniels - Tr			0	\$25,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008885-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2003 St Anne Dr Allen, TX 75013 113969	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Raya Khashab			0	\$6,200.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof 30 yr comp shingles</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008907-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2031 Londonderry Dr Allen, TX 75013 114741	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Cody Adams Adams Roofing and Construction 3401 Custer RD 164 Plano, TX 75023
Owner: Jefferson Yu			0	\$13,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008882-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1501 Westmont Dr Allen, TX 75013 112379	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Mark Henderson Strong Oaks Construction 12849 Outlook AVE Fort Worth, TX 76244
Owner: Stewart & Stephanie Youngblood			0	\$18,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: replace hail damaged roof at 1501 Westmont dr</i>						
008901-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1312 Caliche Trl Allen, TX 75013 128853	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Robert Brydon Heritage Construction 921 W New Hope Cedar Park, TX 78613
Owner: Janell Cannedy			0	\$19,616.08	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008914-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	607 Falling Leaf Dr Allen, TX 75002 107770	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Jason Armstrong Quick Roofing 100 E Broadway Kennedale, TX 76060
Owner: Justin Bobbitt			0	\$18,194.08	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing roofing system down to the decking structure. Install Owens Corning Oakridge Trudefinition Driftwood shingles</i>						
008881-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2018 Appleseed Dr Allen, TX 75013 130934	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Hsien-Chang Wu			0	\$10,800.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof 30 yr comp shingles</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008890-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2050 Needham Dr Allen, TX 75013 113715	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Daniel Lemrise Revival Roofing 1413 Morningside LN Allen, TX 75002
Owner: Hoover Richard K & Kimberly B Hoover			0	\$9,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Re roof</i>						
008915-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	413 Bastrop Dr Allen, TX 75013 127034	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Jason Armstrong Quick Roofing 100 E Broadway Kennedale, TX 76060
Owner: Sachin Bakhai			0	\$22,997.68	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing roofing system down to the decking structure. Install GAF Timberline HD Weathered Wood shingles</i>						
008908-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1518 Oakhollow Dr Allen, TX 75002 122133	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Jeff Riss Peak Roofing Systems 6201 Technology DR 115 Frisco, TX 75033
Owner: Jason Stephen & Meredith R Boullioun			0	\$10,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof - 30 yr GAF Timberline HD WW</i>						
008888-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	415 Brazoria Dr Allen, TX 75013 123053	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Julie Tong			0	\$10,600.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof 30 yr comp shingles</i>						
008911-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	520 Colgate Dr Allen, TX 75013 112363	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Bryan Piccola Custer Remodeling & Restoration 3401 Custer RD 182 Plano, TX 75023
Owner: Rieko King			0	\$16,042.52	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof the house and restrain the fence and deck</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008898-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1312 Vinehill Ct Allen, TX 75002 119598	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Michael Brasberger Denton County Roofing, Inc 6101 Long Prairie RD Flowermound, TX 75028
Owner: Xu Yang			0	\$12,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008887-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1636 Alamosa Dr Allen, TX 75013 129441	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Alex Neth			0	\$9,400.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof 30 yr comp shingles</i>						
008895-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1815 Trinidad Ln Allen, TX 75013 126810	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Steve Harrington S and H Improvement 5931 Greenville AVE Dallas, 75208
Owner: Chengappalli Gopalakrishnan			0	\$16,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Tear off composition and install new composition</i>						
008873-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1426 Timber Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 122016	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Peter Mastrangelo Homeland Roofing, LLC 500 WILLOW OAK ST ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Jerry Cherian			0	\$15,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof only</i>						
008904-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1720 Lancaster Gate Allen, TX 75013 123717	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Muddasar Saeed Primary Builder LLC 7509 Forest Bend DR Allen, TX 75002
Owner: Muhammad Ahmed			0	\$8,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replacing old shingles</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008880-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1811 Trinidad Ln Allen, TX 75013 126808	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Zhouyie Pi			0	\$10,600.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof 30 yr comp shingles</i>						
008912-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1406 McClure Dr Allen, TX 75013 122189	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Felix Salinas Excel Specialized Roofing 5701 Watauga RD Watauga, TX 76148
Owner: Bobby & Sarah Pennington			0	\$10,724.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
008917-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	400 Brazoria Dr Allen, TX 75013 123047	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Jason Armstrong Quick Roofing 100 E Broadway Kennedale, TX 76060
Owner: I-Chen Yu			0	\$30,332.36	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing roofing system down to the decking structure. Install GAF Timberline Weathered Wood shingles</i>						
008934-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1437 Earham Dr Allen, TX 75002 122087	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Peter Mastrangelo Homeland Roofing, LLC 500 WILLOW OAK ST ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Timothy Moore			0	\$17,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof only</i>						
008941-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2102 Old Country Dr Allen, TX 75013 129205	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Michael Gibson New View Roofing & Remodeling 5119 Alcott ST Dallas, TX 75206
Owner: Lin-Hsueh Li			0	\$20,931.20	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace storm damaged roofing system</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008962-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1838 Walnut Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 126541	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Paul Vasquez Select Roofing LLC 6605 Colleyville BLVD Colleyville, TX 76034
Owner: Zhang Jian & Mariko Yoshizawa			0	\$25,820.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove and replace w/ new shingles</i>						
008980-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2027 Calisto Way Allen, TX 75013 129493	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	David Cox Lon Smith Roofing 3731 Cavalier DR Garland, TX 75042
Owner: Ahmed Hisham Abdelrahman Zainab Fauzi Ibrahim			0	\$21,529.74	\$150.00	
<i>Description: t/o & refelt, re shingle</i>						
008939-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2104 Old Country Dr Allen, TX 75013 129206	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Michael Gibson New View Roofing & Remodeling 5119 Alcott ST Dallas, TX 75206
Owner: Vance Hampton			0	\$17,978.19	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace storm damaged roofing system</i>						
008932-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	410 Blue Ridge Ct Allen, TX 75013 127054	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Eric Escue Recover Roofing & Reconstruction 9201 Warren PKWY 200 Frisco, TX 75035
Owner: Lane Willard			0	\$24,996.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing shingles & replace with Owens Corning 40yr shingles</i>						
008763-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	600 Bandera Dr Allen, TX 75013 110339	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Elizabeth A Washington Superior One Roofing 8404 Sterling Irving, TX 75063
Owner: Ronald & Carole Brandt			0	\$18,510.85	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof/shingle only -no decking</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008948-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	100 Ventura Ct Allen, TX 75013 108489	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
Owner: Steven Steele Applicant: Jennifer Lopez			0	\$10,552.87	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
008943-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1604 Pantego Ln Allen, TX 75013 124524	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Jason Dunning Dunning Roofing & Restoration LLC 1910 Stillhouse DR Propser, TX 75078
Owner: Li Fang			0	\$34,229.64	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reshingle certained blk 30 yr arch shingles</i>						
008952-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2032 Huntcliffe Ct Allen, TX 75013 118203	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
Owner: Keith Lorenz			0	\$18,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace roof</i>						
008958-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	707 Williams Dr Allen, TX 75013 120309	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Kirk Swan Swan Roofing 1420 Gables CT Plano, TX 75075
Owner: Henry J & Donelle M Wiechman			0	\$25,755.71	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove. replace 1 layer shingles</i>						
008949-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	705 Mason Dr Allen, TX 75013 120192	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Larry Huffaker Huffaker Roofing, Inc 8800 Davis BLVD C Southlake, TX 76092
Owner: Amreek Singh			0	\$15,603.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Tear off 1 layer of shingles & replace 1 layer of shingles. Replacing shingles only - no decking</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009005-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	602 Ashby Ct Allen, TX 75002 105000	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Scott Kain Braddock Roofing & Restoration 7522 Campbell RD 113-117 Dallas, TX 75248
Owner: Adela Miranda			0	\$13,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace shingles</i>						
009021-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1900 Marshall Dr Allen, TX 75013 123552	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Johnny Osburn Southern Star Roofing & Construction 825 Watters Creek BLVD 250 Allen, TX 75013
Owner: Steven James & Jennifer L Morgan			0	\$17,200.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof, tear off existing to deck , re felt, shingle and flash</i>						
009003-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	502 Irvine Dr Allen, TX 75013 109586	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	David Hart All Hart LLC 3 Morningside CT Allen, TX 75002
Owner: Jason Alcorn			0	\$8,900.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof comp shingle/no decking</i>						
009017-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2113 Old Country Dr Allen, TX 75013 129193	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Clayton Briggs RRNTX Services LLC 15922 Eldorado PKWY 500-1556 Frisco, TX 75035
Owner: Margaret Trietsch			0	\$8,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace roof covering with asphalt shingles</i>						
008976-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1818 Lexington Ave Allen, TX 75013 128289	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Lance Lefevre Daltex Contractors, LLC 1225 Chandler CIR Prosper, TX 75078
Owner: Mkc Property Investment Llc			0	\$30,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008990-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1506 Winding Trail Dr Allen, TX 75002 117698	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Peter Mastrangelo Homeland Roofing, LLC 500 WILLOW OAK ST ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Eddie Mendoza			0	\$14,155.23	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
009018-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	405 Del Rio Ct Allen, TX 75013 109138	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Clayton Briggs RRNTX Services LLC 15922 Eldorado PKWY 500-1556 Frisco, TX 75035
Owner: Steven Reed			0	\$7,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and Replace roof covering</i>						
008991-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1433 Quannah Ct Allen, TX 75013 110076	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Matthew Gallagher CMC Roofing 2300 W McDermott RD Plano, TX 75025
Owner: Henry John P Andrea Oglesby			0	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof Comp shingles</i>						
009016-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	303 Beacon Hill Dr Allen, TX 75013 110957	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Kirk McCoy ASAP Roofing LLC 117 N Beltline RD Grand Prairie, TX 75050
Owner: Anna Denny			0	\$12,181.98	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reshingle whole house, duw to hail damage</i>						
008966-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1864 Audubon Pond Way Allen, TX 75013 128263	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Blake Luby DFW Roofing Pro 3900 S Stonebridge DR 704 McKinney, TX 75070
Owner: Pho Luu			0	\$22,576.11	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Install new 30 yr max def roof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008994-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2036 Grassland Dr Allen, TX 75013 128831	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Dolores Taylor Holden Roofing 2128 1st ST Rosenberg, TX 77471
Owner: Randy Servage			0	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace with composition OC Tru Def Duration Driftwood</i>						
009031-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1001 Avalon Ct Allen, TX 75013 126308	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Omar Herrera Cardinal Exteriors and Roofing, LLC 1521 OAK TREE RD ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Fennell Arthur & Cormichael-Fennell Carol			0	\$13,550.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: roof shingles replacement</i>						
009033-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1834 San Leanna Dr Allen, TX 75013 122970	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Kirk Swan Swan Roofing 1420 Gables CT Plano, TX 75075
Owner: Emelio Mattorano			0	\$34,731.97	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove and replace 1 layer GAF Armorshield DR shingles</i>						
009012-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1305 Monahans Dr Allen, TX 75013 125108	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Steven Nabors S L Nabors PO Box 2292 Rockwall, TX 75087
Owner: Jorge Torres			0	\$21,239.03	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof with GAF shingles</i>						
009043-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	502 Oakwood Dr Allen, TX 75013 112423	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Walter Goodwin Goodwin Roofing 2450 Fieldcrest DR Rockwall, TX 75032
Owner: Wesley & Paula Smith			0	\$12,900.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009052-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1820 Trinidad Ln Allen, TX 75013 126814	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	David Wortham Wortham Bros. 1492 FM 2933 McKinney, TX 15071
	Owner: Nambiar Rajesh R Sona Nambiar		0	\$15,500.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: remove existing shingles/replace with new shingles</i>					
009041-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	312 N Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 101257	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Rick Moore Home Depot USA, Inc 2455 Paces Ferry RD C-11 Atlanta, GA 30339
	Owner: Martin Silverio		0	\$6,971.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Remove existing comp shingle roof. Replace with GAF 10 yr warranty shingles, 24 squares</i>					
009081-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	632 Sunny Slope Dr Allen, TX 75002 102612	Completed	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Hae S Yoon Yoon's Trim and Construction 517 Hickory DR Plano, TX 75094
	Owner: Cacho Denise		1,400	\$4,800.00	\$0.00	
	<i>Description: Strip shingles to decking & reroof with 30year warranty</i>					
009049-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1356 Claire Ln Allen, TX 75013 127672	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Sam Struthers Crest Exteriors LLC 1209 N AVE Plano, TX 75074
	Owner: John Mulligan		0	\$27,780.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Remove & replace shingles</i>					
009028-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	506 Wills Point Ct Allen, TX 75013 111435	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Mike Witte Elevated Roofing 15222 King RD 402 Frisco, TX 75034
	Owner: Wendell F & Latrice J Sherrell		0	\$23,327.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: roof replacement</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008997-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2012 Temperate Dr Allen, TX 75013 129608	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Lee Williamson Texas Star Roofing Inc 1000 18th PL Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Daniel Burch			0	\$27,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace shingles certain teed landmark</i>						
008970-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2017 Calisto Way Allen, TX 75013 129514	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Heidi Black High Performance Restoration, LLC 6500 Preston RD 201 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: John Crosser			0	\$24,256.55	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
009056-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	716 Deep Well Dr Allen, TX 75002 106831	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Ken Sutter America's Southern Plains Roofing 101 N GREENVILLE AVE C ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Jimmy & Lore Duran			2,400	\$10,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: One layer removal & install a new 30yr Laminate roof</i>						
008998-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2004 Fox Glen Dr Allen, TX 75013 113979	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Lee Williamson Texas Star Roofing Inc 1000 18th PL Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Adrienne Heatherly			0	\$15,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace shingles a HAS glassmasters 3 tab</i>						
009070-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1826 Canyon Ct Allen, TX 75013 122999	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Robert Brydon Heritage Construction 921 W New Hope Cedar Park, TX 78613
Owner: Robert Joseph Merlo			0	\$25,012.87	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009048-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1414 Field Dr Allen, TX 75013 129222	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Dolores Taylor Holden Roofing 2128 1st ST Rosenberg, TX 77471
Owner: Dillon & Thevi Mahipala			0	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace with composition shingles, OC Tru Def Duration Driftwood</i>						
009061-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1003 Edison Ln Allen, TX 75002 108875	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Jason Armstrong Quick Roofing 100 E Broadway Kennedale, TX 76060
Owner: Daniel & Ann Ngo			0	\$16,938.21	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove existing roof system down to decking structure. Install IKO Cambridge 30 shingles</i>						
009047-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1506 Evanvale Dr Allen, TX 75013 126746	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	Dolores Taylor Holden Roofing 2128 1st ST Rosenberg, TX 77471
Owner: Wen-Sung Wu			0	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace with composition shingles, OC Tru Def Duration Driftwood</i>						
009119-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1907 Marshall Dr Allen, TX 75013 123537	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	BE (Blanke) McMonigle DFWConstruction.com 196 Covered Bridge DR Ft Worth, TX 76108
Owner: Raminder & Meena Singh			0	\$10,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof restoration</i>						
009090-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2029 St Anne Dr Allen, TX 75013 113957	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Omar Herrera Cardinal Exteriors and Roofing, LLC 1521 OAK TREE RD ALLEN, TX 75002
Owner: Elba T & John Paul Richards			0	\$16,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: roof replacement du to hail damage</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009115-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1328 Caliche Trl Allen, TX 75013 129199	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
Owner: Matthew Maschmann			0	\$16,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replace roof due to hail damage</i>						
009087-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	309 Cordova Dr Allen, TX 75013 109755	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Dean Martin Martin Roofing 412 S I-35 E Red Oak, TX 75154
Owner: Justin Anderson			0	\$17,741.80	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace shingles roofing systems with GAF Royal Sovereign 25 yr 3 tab</i>						
009105-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	704 Wheaton Ct Allen, TX 75013 114312	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Brandon Weddle Cornerstone Outdoors 515 Bois D Arc Princeton, TX 75407
Owner: Steve & Suzanne R Sloan			0	\$16,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: roof replacement</i>						
009110-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1317 Lighthouse Ln Allen, TX 75013 110997	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Jason Jeppesen Ashco Exteriors 11164 Zealand AVE Champlin, MN 55316
Owner: Wenjun Wu			0	\$12,294.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Tear off and replace with 30 yr shingles</i>						
009131-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	902 Willow Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 104023	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Chad Bradley Brothers Roofing 1321 Precision DR Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Jeanett Bradley			0	\$14,383.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: new roof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009082-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2012 Barley Place Dr Allen, TX 75013 130898	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	David Washington Showtime Exteriors 751 Hwy 287 N 101 Mansfield, TX 76063
	Owner: Huasheng Chen		0	\$17,383.00	\$300.00	
	<i>Description: Remove & replace 64 squares Landmark Certainteed</i>					
009086-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	709 Baldwin Ct Allen, TX 75013 114347	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Dean Martin Martin Roofing 412 S I-35 E Red Oak, TX 75154
	Owner: William Henderson		0	\$17,526.75	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Remove & replace shingles roofing system, GAF Royal Sovereign 25yr 3tab GAF Timberline</i>					
009129-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1916 Edgehill Dr Allen, TX 75013 115452	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Robert Brydon Heritage Construction 921 W New Hope Cedar Park, TX 78613
	Owner: Kimberly Morgan		0	\$14,245.87	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Reroof 27.6 sq</i>					
009106-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	620 Valley View Dr Allen, TX 75002 102556	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Steve Byrd Allbright Services LLC 2700 Industrial K Garland, TX 75041
	Owner: Margaret Parker		0	\$5,605.42	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Reroof</i>					
009163-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1519 Jamison Dr Allen, TX 75013 128539	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Yudong Wu		5,000	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: remove and replace with composition shingles DC Tru - Def. Duration Driftwood</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009154-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1825 Truscott Ln Allen, TX 75013 127817	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Sam Struthers Crest Exteriors LLC 1209 N AVE Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Jason & Ashley E Holleron			0	\$31,638.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove & replace shingles</i>						
009140-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1915 Bridgewater Dr Allen, TX 75013 115476	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Josh Worley Chandler Roofing & Restoration 6340 Lake Worth BLVD 104 Roanoke, TX 76135
Owner: Michael P & Pamela L Manfred			0	\$10,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Removing shingles and felt from roof, install new felt and shingles</i>						
009066-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1708 San Jacinto Dr Allen, TX 75013 123171	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Hessam Kiani			0	\$13,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof 30 yr comp shingles</i>						
009067-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	601 Bandera Dr Allen, TX 75013 110344	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Paul Arbour			0	\$12,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof 30 yr comp shingles</i>						
009125-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1910 Rising Star Dr Allen, TX 75013 125249	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Melvin Gause			0	\$18,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009159-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1223 Greenway Dr Allen, TX 75013 106498	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Homero Miranda Panther Roofing 17878 Preston RD 339 Dallas, TX 75252
Owner: Ila Bigvand			0	\$4,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof replacement. Same color & style. GAF Weatherwood HD</i>						
009164-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1319 Kerrville Dr Allen, TX 75013 125077	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Robert Johnson			5,000	\$7,000.00	\$150.00	
009126-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	517 Laredo Cir Allen, TX 75013 109238	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Sam Winborn			0	\$18,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
009123-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	708 Wills Point Dr Allen, TX 75013 113318	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Randy Pickle Pickle Roofing Solutions, LLC 1333 W MCDERMOTT DR 200 ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Hugo Martin			0	\$7,800.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
009136-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	613 Madison Way Allen, TX 75013 130887	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Jose Garcia Pacific Roofing 1201 Frio LN Garland, TX 75040
Owner: Siqin Liu			0	\$10,500.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
009069-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2020 Appleseed Dr Allen, TX 75013 130932	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Trevor Mills Authority Roofing 2591 Dallas PKWY 300 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Lefort James D Clint J Everest			0	\$11,000.00	\$150.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
<i>Description: reroof 30 yr comp shingles</i>						
009058-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2009 Nottingham Pl Allen, TX 75013 111556	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Blake Luby DFW Roofing Pro 3900 S Stonebridge DR 704 McKinney, TX 75070
	Owner: Daniel J & Linda J Fagan		0	\$11,897.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: install new 30 yr max def roof</i>						
009208-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1405 Lampasas Dr Allen, TX 75013 123531	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Elizabeth A Washington Superior One Roofing 8404 Sterling Irving, TX 75063
	Owner: Suchitra & Rajagopalan Chakkaram		0	\$14,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof w/ comp shingles</i>						
009214-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2042 Grassland Dr Allen, TX 75013 128824	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Miguel Alaniz HighPoint Exteriors 6800 Weiskopf AVE 150 McKinney, TX 75070
	Owner: Bona Nasution		0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Replace roof & gutters</i>						
009189-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	523 Castleford Dr Allen, TX 75013 113972	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Alan Helsley Helsley Roofing 6817 K Avenue 102 Plano, TX 75074
	Owner: Sherman Anderson		3,276	\$12,800.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: tear off shingles, replace, and haul away debris</i>						
009194-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1803 Baltimore Dr Allen, TX 75002 120695	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Anthony Hall Paradigm Roofing 901 N McDonald ST 1003 McKinney, TX 75069
	Owner: John Ho		59	\$31,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: roof replacement</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009182-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1086 Hawkwood Way Allen, TX 75013 126313	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Karri & Nicholas Yurkovich		5,712	\$25,679.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: roof replacement</i>					
009192-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1216 Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 107491	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Adam Buttorff Renown Construction 1240 Texas ST Lewisville, TX 75057
	Owner: Shen Xijin		3,545	\$16,786.34	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Malarkey Dura Seal Midnight Black</i>					
009211-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	306 Parkhurst Ln Allen, TX 75013 111181	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Matt Oliver Total Texas Roofing and Construction 11210 Cox LN Dallas, TX 75229
	Owner: Mohammed Aggour		3,113	\$15,338.96	\$150.00	
009120-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2007 Acton Dr Allen, TX 75013 128155	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Valerie Vasquez Legend Exteriors LLC 1014 Ferris AV 1044 Waxahachie, TX 75165
	Owner: Bollinger Revocable Trust		0	\$13,896.04	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Remove & replace 48 sq of composition shingles with GAF Timberline HD 7/12-10/12 pitch</i>					
009215-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	509 Laredo Cir Allen, TX 75013 109243	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Mark Latham Firehouse Roofing Inc PO Box 1481 Rockwall, TX 75087
	Owner: Ross Labarbera		0	\$28,507.47	\$150.00	
009184-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1315 Monahans Dr Allen, TX 75013 125090	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Dolores Taylor Holden Roofing 2128 1st ST Rosenberg, TX 77471
	Owner: Ho Lu Chien		6,000	\$8,000.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: remove and replace roof w/composition shingles DC Tru Def. Duration Driftwood</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009212-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2030 Knights Ct Allen, TX 75013 111610	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Nathan Freeman Freeman Roofing & Construction 20026 Saratoga Trail Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Farhad Sorooshyari			1,800	\$9,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
009188-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	929 Pelican Dr Allen, TX 75013 123391	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Corey Munoz Green Leaf Roofing 605 Middle Cove Plano, TX 75023
Owner: Nathan Allan & Paige Perry			0	\$14,174.02	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Reroof</i>						
009191-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1005 Navarro Dr Allen, TX 75013 115607	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Paul Vasquez Select Roofing LLC 6605 Colleyville BLVD Colleyville, TX 76034
Owner: Richard Cole			83	\$28,868.46	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove existing roof and replace with new using GAF Armorshield II</i>						
009247-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2006 Calisto Way Allen, TX 75013 129531	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Heidi Black High Performance Restoration, LLC 6500 Preston RD 201 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Joshua Karl			3,544	\$21,600.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
009245-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2050 Londonderry Dr Allen, TX 75013 114768	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Francis Aufiero Total Roofing Solutions & Construction 7700 Ronnie DR Dallas, TX 75025
Owner: Enrique Castaneda			3,059	\$9,913.53	\$150.00	
<i>Description: re-roof residential</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009249-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1514 Greenbriar Dr Allen, TX 75013 112496	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Alton Huckaby Springtree Roofing & Restoration 104 S AUSTIN DR ALLEN , TX 75013
Owner: Elizabeth Ruffin			2,934	\$13,999.72	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
009254-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1496 Willingham Dr Allen, TX 75013 126626	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Neil Martin Tarrant Roofing 300 N Coit RD 170 Richardson, TX 75080
Owner: Zhu Xiao Xi			0	\$8,939.18	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove old roofing and replace w/ new (no redecking)</i>						
009227-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	606 Grimsworth Ct Allen, TX 75002 108612	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	William Miller Priority Contracting & Roofing 3939 E HWY 80 463 Mesquite, TX 75150
Owner: Cathey Yandell			3,500	\$8,956.96	\$150.00	
<i>Description: tear off old shingles and materials and replace with new shingles and materials</i>						
009248-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	403 Conifer Ln Allen, TX 75013 129516	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Heidi Black High Performance Restoration, LLC 6500 Preston RD 201 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Kevin Meyer			3,544	\$21,565.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof</i>						
009232-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	2053 St Anne Dr Allen, TX 75013 113988	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Scott Kain Braddock Roofing & Restoration 7522 Campbell RD 113-117 Dallas, TX 75248
Owner: Gurgendidze Tornike			3,200	\$15,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove and replace shingles</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009233-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1207 Berkshire Ct Allen, TX 75002 110650	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Sam Struthers Crest Exteriors LLC 1209 N AVE Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Billy Peebles			25,300	\$10,865.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: remove and replace shingles</i>						
009213-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1421 Salado Dr Allen, TX 75013 114220	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Jacob Stamper Stamper Roofing and Construction 14200 Midway RD 107B Dallas , TX 75244
Owner: Gregory Jacobs			5,000	\$18,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: reroof with asphalt and laminated shingle</i>						
009244-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	311 Cordova Dr Allen, TX 75013 109765	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Matthew Peery Striker Roofing & Construction 194 Industrial BLVD McKinney, TX 75069
Owner: Dimitar Donev			0	\$6,833.61	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Roof replacement</i>						
009030-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Roof	1309 Timbercreek Ct Allen, TX 75002 103489	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Michael Gibson New View Roofing & Remodeling 5119 Alcott ST Dallas, TX 75206
Owner: Dingman Revocable Trust			0	\$8,292.84	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Remove & replace storm damaged roofing system</i>						
SUBTOTALS			115,112	\$4,878,434.03	\$47,550.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 308
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - SOLAR						
008315-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Solar	1223 Sanderson Ln Allen, TX 75002 110140	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	William Stern TAC Solar - GC 1800 S Loop 288 396 Denton, TX 76205
Owner: Cally Schoenhardt			0	\$16,000.00	\$265.25	
<i>Description: Rooftop solar PV install</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
SUBTOTALS			0	\$16,000.00	\$265.25	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL MISC. - WATER HEATER						
008233-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	425 Stone Bridge Cir Allen, TX 75013 113880	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
Owner: Rex & Pauline Houze			0	\$1,000.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Install 50 gallon gas water heater in garage</i>						
008228-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1506 Fawn Hollow Ct Allen, TX 75002 119509	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
Owner: Kirk & Chandra Perry Living Trust			0	\$1,000.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Install 50 Gallon gas water heater in Attic</i>						
008217-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	603 Pilot Point Dr Allen, TX 75013 113324	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
Owner: Carl Frederick & Coe Weaver Weaver			0	\$2,900.00	\$60.00	
<i>Description: Replace 2 Water heaters in Garage</i>						
008261-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	301 Fairfax Dr Allen, TX 75013 108576	Completed	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	
Owner: Abdullah & Ruqaiya Rashid Abuzaid			0	\$1,300.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: replace gas water heater in garage</i>						
008242-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	2032 Burnside Dr Allen, TX 75013 118210	Completed	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	
Owner: Pendharkar Sameer Ghatpande Swati			0	\$1,594.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Replace 50 gal gas water heater in the garage. kc</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008263-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	2130 Chambers Dr Allen, TX 75013 124779	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	
	Owner: James Bijo		0	\$2,295.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: Replace two water heaters. kc</i>					
008274-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1547 Oakmont Dr Allen, TX 75002 117419	Completed	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	
	Owner: Geer Elizabeth A & John F Kolb		0	\$1,500.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: 50 gal water heater in garage</i>					
008260-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	939 Scotia Dr Allen, TX 75013 124712	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	
	Owner: David B & Laura F Braunecker		0	\$1,300.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: Replace two 50 gallon gas water heaters in upstairs pull down attic. kc</i>					
008251-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	606 Ashcrest Ct Allen, TX 75002 109929	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
	Owner: Roxann M Encizo		0	\$250.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Install gas water heater. kc</i>					
008340-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1830 Childress Ln Allen, TX 75013 125059	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Robert W & Chriss T Bouquet		0	\$0.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: Replace both water heaters in attic</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
008310-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	2103 Chambers Dr Allen, TX 75013 124620	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Justin Lamothe		0	\$3,500.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replacement of water heater to tankless water heater. kc</i>					
008330-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	878 Cinnamon Ct Allen, TX 75013 127581	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Jeffrey P & Kimberly A Schnitzer		0	\$1,063.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace Water Heater</i>					
008332-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1127 Landon Ln Allen, TX 75013 125314	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Hodges Revocable Trust The Gregory R Hodges & Bonney Lyn Co-Tr		0	\$974.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace Water Heater</i>					
008339-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	2059 Wimbledon Dr Allen, TX 75013 114822	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Eun Sook Hong		0	\$1,300.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace Gas Water Heater in Attic</i>					
008345-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1612 Summerfield Dr Allen, TX 75002 122463	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Nancy M Alder		0	\$1,000.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Install gas Water Heater in Garage</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008379-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1130 Lamplight Way Allen, TX 75013 117033	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	
	Owner: Jon & Wendy Sutton		0	\$2,000.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Install tankless gas water heater in attic</i>					
008435-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1108 Rainforest Ln Allen, TX 75013 106546	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
	Owner: Brenda & David Premenko		0	\$0.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: replace 50 gallon gas WH 2nd floor attic</i>					
008430-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	2118 Estes Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 118740	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
	Owner: Jikai Chen		0	\$250.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace gas water heater</i>					
008499-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	506 Overhill Dr Allen, TX 75013 111401	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
	Owner: Martha Moss		0	\$1,500.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replacing 50 gal water heater</i>					
008492-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	547 Cumberland Dr Allen, TX 75002 101471	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
	Owner: Sheryl Smitherman		0	\$1,000.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: REPLACE 38 GAL Electric WH</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
				Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total
008522-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	611 White Oak St Allen, TX 75002 106991	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
				0	\$1,850.00	
<i>Description: Replace water heater (gas) in garage</i>						
008516-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	2163 Fair Hill Dr Allen, TX 75013 126359	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
				0	\$1,000.00	
<i>Description: Water heater replacement</i>						
008536-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	2114 Channel Islands Dr Allen, TX 75013 118822	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
				0	\$0.00	
<i>Description: replace gas WH in 2nd floor close</i>						
008454-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	19 Monroe Ct Allen, TX 75002 109511	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
				0	\$1,200.00	
<i>Description: Replace gas WH in Garage</i>						
008456-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1112 Elmbrook Ct Allen, TX 75002 115330	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
				0	\$1,300.00	
<i>Description: Replace gas WH in attic</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008538-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1223 Ashford Ln Allen, TX 75002 110147	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
	Owner: Daniel Ervin Ptak		0	\$900.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: replace 50 gal gas water heater in upstairs closet</i>					
008294-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	967 Pelican Dr Allen, TX 75013 125669	Completed	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
	Owner: Shaozhen & Jia Liu Ding		0	\$2,600.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: Replace two (2) gas water heaters in attic. kc</i>					
008585-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1201 Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 107439	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: Robert & Bobbi Cockley		0	\$1,400.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: replace gas water heater from garage to laundry</i>					
008556-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	815 Soapberry Dr Allen, TX 75002 116425	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: Noel Greenwood		0	\$1,000.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace 50 gal water heater in garage</i>					
008579-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	731 Bent Creek Dr Allen, TX 75002 105894	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: James Glasser		0	\$900.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: replace 50 gal gas water heater in garage closet</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008587-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	407 Del Rio Ct Allen, TX 75013 109044	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: Ball Bill Dean - Le Estate Of Kathleen Baskin Ball		0	\$4,200.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: water heater replacement in garage</i>					
008600-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	2345 Timberlake Cir Allen, TX 75013 126484	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: James & Laura Mcpartland		0	\$3,200.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: 2 gas water heaters</i>					
008657-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1319 Chimney Rock Dr Allen, TX 75002 122017	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
	Owner: Yancey Robert Glen & Lisa Jan Fka Lisa Jan Hardwick		0	\$2,000.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: install 2 water heaters in 2nd story attic</i>					
008537-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	612 Herefordshire Ln Allen, TX 75002 108631	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Gangerico Ramos		0	\$250.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace gas water heater</i>					
008630-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	203 Happy Trails Ct Allen, TX 75002 120239	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Erika L Dailey		0	\$250.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: gas water heater</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008691-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1406 Lomond Ct Allen, TX 75013 115686	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Svetlin Tchakarov Prospect Plumbing 5001 Wiltshire Garland, TX 75043
	Owner: Balamy Sornvong		0	\$1,202.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: one water heater replacement</i>					
008688-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	201 Sycamore Creek Rd Allen, TX 75002 104243	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	
	Owner: Peter J & Sandra M Mason		0	\$2,000.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: install 50 gal gas water heater</i>					
008689-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1201 Thoreau Ln Allen, TX 75002 103045	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Gina Burchard		0	\$2,662.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace 50 gal gas water heater in garage</i>					
008707-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	857 Blackberry Ln Allen, TX 75013 127463	Completed	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	
	Owner: Thomas B & Katiuska D Anderson		0	\$3,200.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: installed 2 50 gal gas water heaters in attic</i>					
008722-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	409 Shady Valley Dr Allen, TX 75002 116081	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Pascas-Katharin Rengith & Pereira Femina		0	\$900.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: replace 50 gal gas water heater in garage</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008727-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1142 Philip Dr Allen, TX 75013 124928	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
Owner: Wayne A & Nancy M Shellock			0	\$250.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: gas water heater</i>						
008781-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	421 Bellevue Dr Allen, TX 75013 113096	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
Owner: Carter Wesley Scott & Carter Jennifer Rebecca			0	\$3,100.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: Change out leaking tankless for new tankless</i>						
008799-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	752 Yellowstone Dr Allen, TX 75002 112694	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
Owner: Clifford & Jacqueline Gilliard			0	\$505.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: replace 50 gal gas water heater in laundry room</i>						
008828-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	909 Sycamore Creek Rd Allen, TX 75002 103898	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
Owner: Christopher Newcomb			0	\$1,000.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: install gas water heater in garage</i>						
008745-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1103 Mistywood Ln Allen, TX 75002 103012	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
Owner: Steve Fendley			0	\$1,300.00	\$30.00	
<i>Description: replace gas water heater in garage</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
008833-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1403 Brook Ridge Ave Allen, TX 75002 119435	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Tammie Ali		0	\$1,300.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace gas water heater in garage</i>					
008840-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1411 Hansberry Dr Allen, TX 75002 121437	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Gary Hatley		0	\$1,200.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace gas water heater in garage</i>					
008674-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1207 Shadow Lakes Blvd Allen, TX 75002 108663	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Changqing Tang		0	\$1,200.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: replace gas water heater</i>					
008851-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	912 Granger Dr Allen, TX 75013 111130	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Jeffrey & Sheila Clark		0	\$30.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: replace gas tankless in attic</i>					
008876-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	986 Shaddock Park Ln Allen, TX 75013 126952	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Mitchell R & Theresa M Nolte		0	\$3,200.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: installed 2 50 gal gas water heaters in attic</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008913-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1004 Belvedere Ct Allen, TX 75013 108425	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Lizhi & Meng Zhang Chen		0	\$900.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: replace 50 gal gas water heater in garage</i>					
008965-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1420 Christine Dr Allen, TX 75002 112770	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Steven B & Laurie J Dean		0	\$1,000.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: replace water heater/ gas in garage</i>					
009019-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1129 Bridgeway Ln Allen, TX 75013 121763	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Kerry & Holly Edwards		0	\$800.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace 50 gallon gas water heater in garage</i>					
009001-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	843 Falcon Trace Dr Allen, TX 75013 127621	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Ghanta Kiran K & Susmitha Ravula		0	\$2,000.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: replace 2 gas water heaters in attic</i>					
009020-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1409 Timber Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 121984	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: David Whitaker		0	\$2,250.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: Replace 2 water heaters in attic</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
009009-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	203 S Arbor Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 120006	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Douglas Kingsbury		0	\$455.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace 50 gal gas water heater in garage</i>					
009002-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	2356 Wingsong Ln Allen, TX 75013 126424	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Owner: Gary Ring		0	\$2,000.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: replace 2 gas water heaters in attic</i>					
009073-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1202 Rosewood Ln Allen, TX 75002 110432	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
	Owner: Mark Higman		0	\$1,200.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replaced 50 gal gas water heater in garage</i>					
009074-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1919 Esparanza Ct Allen, TX 75013 127044	Permit Issued	5/24/2018	11/20/2018	
	Owner: To Hung		0	\$1,000.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace water heater in attic</i>					
009132-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1316 Dalhart Dr Allen, TX 75013 123451	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
	Owner: Ricky & Brenda Denny		0	\$825.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Replace 50 gallon gas water heater in attic</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009097-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1813 Country Brook Ln Allen, TX 75002 120623	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
	Owner: Tim Ostermeyer		0	\$2,800.00	\$60.00	
	<i>Description: installed 2 50 gal gas water heaters in attic</i>					
009118-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	701 Green Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 103917	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
	Owner: Shinichi Mitchell		0	\$1,000.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Install gas water heater in laundry room closet</i>					
009117-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	705 Concord Ln Allen, TX 75002 101326	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
	Owner: Tom Johnson		0	\$1,000.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: Install gas water heater in garage closet</i>					
009158-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1422 Lone Star Ct Allen, TX 75013 109106	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Robert Angstadt		0	\$4,000.00	\$30.00	
	<i>Description: replacing water heater in attic with tankless</i>					
009171-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1509 Autumnmist Dr Allen, TX 75002 114071	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Terry Johnson		0	\$250.00	\$30.00	
008865-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1535 Fallcreek Ct Allen, TX 75002 114110	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
	Owner: Leah Requina		0	\$1,200.00	\$30.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
<i>Description: Replace gas water heater</i>						
009080-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1108 Sunrise Dr Allen, TX 75002 124332	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: John Gannon				0	\$1,200.00	\$30.00
<i>Description: Replace gas water heater</i>						
009079-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1402 Timber Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 121826	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Ruth Perez				0	\$1,200.00	\$30.00
<i>Description: Replace gas water heater</i>						
009207-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1608 Country Bend Allen, TX 75002 116762	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Marques & Teresa Mccullough				0	\$5,401.00	\$30.00
<i>Description: install 75 gal gas w/h in garage</i>						
009234-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	201 Glenwick Pl Allen, TX 75013 101005	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
Owner: Stephen Fagen				0	\$1,418.00	\$30.00
<i>Description: Install 50 gallon gas water heater in closet in garage</i>						
009229-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Water Heater	1052 Hot Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 125414	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
Owner: Stephen Whynot				0	\$1,000.00	\$60.00
SUBTOTALS				0	\$103,724.00	\$2,550.00
						PERMITS ISSUED: 71

RESIDENTIAL MISC. - WINDOW REPLACEMENT

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008240-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	201 Willow Bend Ct Allen, TX 75002 120238	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	Rick Moore Home Depot USA, Inc 2455 Paces Ferry RD C-11 Atlanta, GA 30339
	Owner: Saurav & Nepal Ojha		0	\$7,312.00	\$143.62	
	<i>Description: Replace 5 windows</i>					
007967-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1202 Sonoma Dr Allen, TX 75013 109691	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	Deborah Barron Designer Door & Window 2109 W Parker RD 202A Plano, TX 75023
	Owner: Paula & James Jackson		0	\$14,769.00	\$248.02	
	<i>Description: Replace 19 windows</i>					
008060-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	740 Wandering Way Dr Allen, TX 75002 102693	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Dan Meeks Dallas PWD 801 Hanover ST Grapevine, TX 76051
	Owner: Zachary Pilgrim		0	\$8,800.00	\$164.45	
	<i>Description: Replace 3 windows and one sliding & entry door</i>					
008145-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1424 Lighthouse Ln Allen, TX 75013 110965	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Rick Moore Home Depot USA, Inc 2455 Paces Ferry RD C-11 Atlanta, GA 30339
	Owner: Mark & Erin Kaiser		0	\$7,974.00	\$152.89	
	<i>Description: remove/replace 10 exist same size windows</i>					
008079-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	408 Newport Dr Allen, TX 75013 109663	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 8101 W Colfax AVE Lakewood, CO 80214
	Owner: Tran Nguyet		0	\$21,448.00	\$341.52	
	<i>Description: Replace 16 windows</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008186-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	660 Autumn Oaks Dr Allen, TX 75002 105888	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 8101 W Colfax AVE Lakewood, CO 80214
Owner: Edward Morley			0	\$7,944.00	\$152.47	
<i>Description: Replace 5 windows</i>						
008052-2018-RMISC*	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	5 Cedar Elm Cir Allen, TX 75002 104957	Completed	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	McClain Williamson Ecoview Windows and Doors 112901 Nicholson RD 170 Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Owner: Levi Ofer			0	\$4,853.00	\$109.19	
<i>Description: Replace 10 windows and one sliding patio door</i>						
008199-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1613 Mapleleaf Falls Dr Allen, TX 75002 115183	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 8101 W Colfax AVE Lakewood, CO 80214
Owner: Daniel Gomez			0	\$29,119.00	\$432.85	
<i>Description: Replace 16 windows</i>						
008080-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1213 Rio Grande Dr Allen, TX 75013 120331	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 8101 W Colfax AVE Lakewood, CO 80214
Owner: Dankole & Sonia Moore			0	\$8,660.00	\$162.49	
<i>Description: Replace 2 windows</i>						
008078-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	1009 Michelson Ln Allen, TX 75002 107909	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Steven McKinney Conservation Construction Of Texas 8101 W Colfax AVE Lakewood, CO 80214
Owner: Thomas Lynch			0	\$3,530.00	\$90.67	
<i>Description: Replace 4 windows</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008677-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	710 Villanova Ct Allen, TX 75013 114335	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Rick Moore Home Depot USA, Inc 2455 Paces Ferry RD C-11 Atlanta, GA 30339
Owner: Bart Massey			0	\$23,426.00	\$369.21	
<i>Description: Replace 26 windows</i>						
008737-2018-RMISC	Residential Misc. - Window Replacement	2 Morningside Ct Allen, TX 75002 108264	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
Owner: Mark Woodworth Applicant: Steven Mckinney			0	\$29,140.00	\$433.06	
<i>Description: Replace 28 windows</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$166,975.00	\$2,800.44	PERMITS ISSUED: 12
RESIDENTIAL NEW BUILDING - NEW HOME <6000						
007900-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1102 Sewanee Dr Allen, TX 75013 130393	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	8/23/2018	Lola Moore Ashton Woods Homes 1800 Valley View LN 100 Dallas, TX 75234
Owner: Ashton Dallas Residential		MONTGOMERY RIDGE, PHASE I	4,238	\$317,850.00	\$2,733.00	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						
007843-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	915 Midland Dr Allen, TX 75013 130387	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	8/23/2018	Lola Moore Ashton Woods Homes 1800 Valley View LN 100 Dallas, TX 75234
Owner: Ashton Dallas Residential		MONTGOMERY RIDGE, PHASE I	4,533	\$339,975.00	\$2,843.62	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						
007902-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	509 Patagonian Pl Allen, TX 75013 130851	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	8/30/2018	Rick Davis Normandy Homes/Cypress Meadows LLC 2805 Dallas PKWY 400 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jbgl Chateau		CYPRESS MEADOWS, PHASE 2	3,889	\$291,675.00	\$1,952.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Cypress Meadows</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
007985-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	2035 Temperate Dr Allen, TX 75013 129584 CYPRESS MEADOWS, PHASE 1	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	8/22/2018	Rick Davis Normandy Homes/Cypress Meadows LLC 2805 Dallas PKWY 400 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jbgl Chateau			3,107	\$233,025.00	\$2,308.88	
<i>Description: SFD - Cypress Meadows</i>						
007999-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	915 Oakhill St Allen, TX 75013 132243 THE VILLAGE AT TWIN CREEKS, PHASE THREE	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	9/4/2018	Jay Hankla Southgate Homes - Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas PKWY 120 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jbgl Exchange Llc			4,285	\$321,375.00	\$2,150.62	
<i>Description: SFD - *MODEL HOME*/ Village At Twin Creeks Ph3</i>						
007443-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	913 Waldorf Way Allen, TX 75013 132267 THE VILLAGE AT TWIN CREEKS, PHASE THREE	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	8/28/2018	Jay Hankla Southgate Homes - Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas PKWY 120 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jbgl Exchange Llc			4,109	\$308,175.00	\$2,034.62	
<i>Description: SFD - Village At Twin Creeks PH3</i>						
007907-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	512 Cotton Gin Trl Allen, TX 75013 130874 CYPRESS MEADOWS, PHASE 2	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	8/29/2018	Rick Davis Normandy Homes/Cypress Meadows LLC 2805 Dallas PKWY 400 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jbgl Chateau			4,405	\$330,375.00	\$2,795.62	
<i>Description: SFD - Cypress Meadows</i>						
007735-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1380 Elaine Dr Allen, TX 75013 131753 CONNEMARA CROSSING	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	8/30/2018	Jason Phillips Meritage Homes 8840 Cypress Waters BLVD 100 Dallas, TX 75019
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			2,905	\$217,875.00	\$2,358.13	
<i>Description: SFD - Connemara Crossing</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
				Sq Ft		
007732-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1378 Elaine Dr Allen, TX 75013 131754 CONNEMARA CROSSING	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	8/29/2018	Jason Phillips Meritage Homes 8840 Cypress Waters BLVD 100 Dallas, TX 75019
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas				3,128	\$234,600.00	\$2,441.75
<i>Description: SFD - Connemara Crossing</i>						
007701-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	405 Alden Way Allen, TX 75013 131827 CONNEMARA CROSSING	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	8/30/2018	Jason Phillips Meritage Homes 8840 Cypress Waters BLVD 100 Dallas, TX 75019
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas				4,151	\$311,325.00	\$2,750.38
<i>Description: SFD - Connemara Crossing</i>						
007558-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	915 Waldorf Way Allen, TX 75013 132272 THE VILLAGE AT TWIN CREEKS, PHASE THREE	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	8/16/2018	Jay Hankla Southgate Homes - Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas PKWY 120 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jbgl Exchange Llc				4,695	\$352,125.00	\$2,254.38
<i>Description: SFD - Village At Twin Creeks</i>						
007898-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1043 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131866 ANGEL FIELD EAST	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	9/4/2018	Ty Paul Darling Homes dba Taylor Morrison Texas 2500 N Legacy DR 100 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas				3,026	\$226,950.00	\$2,328.50
<i>Description: SFD - Angel Field East</i>						
008074-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	902 Sydney Ln Allen, TX 75013 131696 MONTGOMERY FARM ESTATES, PHASE I	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	9/4/2018	Allen Walker Toll Brothers 2555 SW Grapevine PKWY 100 Grapevine , TX 76051
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas				4,927	\$369,525.00	\$2,991.38
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
				Sq Ft		
008072-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	810 Thomas Dr Allen, TX 75013 131636 <i>MONTGOMERY FARM ESTATES, PHASE I</i>	Permit Issued	5/11/2018 \$429,450.00	8/29/2018 \$3,291.00	Allen Walker Toll Brothers 2555 SW Grapevine PKWY 100 Grapevine , TX 76051
Owner: Toll Southwest Llc				5,726		
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farm</i>						
007905-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1413 Guthrie Ln Allen, TX 75013 130163 <i>ANSLEY MEADOW</i>	Permit Issued	5/11/2018 \$264,675.00	8/30/2018 \$2,467.12	Jason Phillips Meritage Homes 8840 Cypress Waters BLVD 100 Dallas, TX 75019
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas				3,529		
<i>Description: SFD - Ansley Meadows</i>						
008337-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	810 Rudder Ct Allen, TX 75013 131604 <i>MONTGOMERY FARM ESTATES, PHASE I</i>	Permit Issued	5/14/2018 \$287,775.00	8/28/2018 \$2,582.62	Ty Paul Darling Homes dba Taylor Morrison Texas 2500 N Legacy DR 100 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas				3,837		
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
008258-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	925 Marie Dr Allen, TX 75013 131733 <i>MONTGOMERY FARM ESTATES, PHASE I</i>	Permit Issued	5/14/2018 \$353,325.00	8/27/2018 \$2,910.38	Ty Paul Darling Homes dba Taylor Morrison Texas 2500 N Legacy DR 100 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas				4,711		
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
007484-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	417 Alden Way Allen, TX 75013 131821 <i>CONNEMARA CROSSING</i>	Permit Issued	5/14/2018 \$266,250.00	9/4/2018 \$2,475.00	Jason Phillips Meritage Homes 8840 Cypress Waters BLVD 100 Dallas, TX 75019
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas				3,550		
<i>Description: SFD - Connemara Crossing</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008336-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	929 Marie Dr Allen, TX 75013 131731 MONTGOMERY FARM ESTATES, PHASE I	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	Ty Paul Darling Homes dba Taylor Morrison Texas 2500 N Legacy DR 100 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas			4,305	\$322,875.00	\$2,758.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
007490-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1384 Elaine Dr Allen, TX 75013 131768 CONNEMARA CROSSING	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	8/30/2018	Jason Phillips Meritage Homes 8840 Cypress Waters BLVD 100 Dallas, TX 75019
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			3,150	\$236,250.00	\$2,325.00	
<i>Description: SFD - Connemara Crossing</i>						
007988-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1358 Elaine Dr Allen, TX 75013 131764 CONNEMARA CROSSING	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	9/4/2018	Jason Phillips Meritage Homes 8840 Cypress Waters BLVD 100 Dallas, TX 75019
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			3,128	\$234,600.00	\$2,316.75	
<i>Description: SFD - Connemara Crossing *needs sprinkler*</i>						
007906-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	806 Callaway Dr Allen, TX 75013 130210 ANSLEY MEADOW	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	8/28/2018	Jason Phillips Meritage Homes 8840 Cypress Waters BLVD 100 Dallas, TX 75019
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			4,191	\$314,325.00	\$2,715.38	
<i>Description: SFD - Ansley Meadows</i>						
007986-2018-RESN*	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1364 Elaine Dr Allen, TX 75013 131761 CONNEMARA CROSSING	Hold	5/18/2018	9/4/2018	Jason Phillips Meritage Homes 8840 Cypress Waters BLVD 100 Dallas, TX 75019
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			3,128	\$234,600.00	\$2,341.75	
<i>Description: SFD - Connemara Crossing *will require sprinkler*</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
008335-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	917 Waldorf Way Allen, TX 75013 132268 <i>THE VILLAGE AT TWIN CREEKS, PHASE THREE</i>	Permit Issued	5/18/2018 \$339,825.00	9/4/2018 \$2,242.88	Jay Hankla Southgate Homes - Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas PKWY 120 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jbgl Exchange Llc						
<i>Description: SFD - Villages Of Twin Creeks Ph3</i>						
008247-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1104 Sewanee Dr Allen, TX 75013 130394 <i>MONTGOMERY RIDGE, PHASE I</i>	Permit Issued	5/22/2018 \$312,300.00	9/4/2018 \$2,705.25	
Owner: Ashton Dallas Residential Applicant: Lola Moore						
<i>Description: Montgomery Ridge</i>						
008249-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1011 Asbury Dr Allen, TX 75013 130394 <i>MONTGOMERY RIDGE, PHASE I</i>	Permit Issued	5/22/2018 \$384,675.00	8/21/2018 \$3,067.12	
Owner: Ashton Dallas Residential Applicant: Lola Moore						
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						
008256-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1052 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131886 <i>ANGEL FIELD EAST</i>	Permit Issued	5/22/2018 \$224,925.00	8/23/2018 \$2,268.38	Ty Paul Darling Homes dba Taylor Morrison Texas 2500 N Legacy DR 100 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas						
<i>Description: SFD - Angel Field East</i>						
008439-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1109 Hampstead Ln Allen, TX 75013 130411 <i>MONTGOMERY RIDGE, PHASE I</i>	Permit Issued	5/22/2018 \$251,100.00	9/4/2018 \$2,399.25	
Owner: Ashton Dallas Residential Applicant: Lola Moore						
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Ridge</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008254-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1041 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131865 <i>ANGEL FIELD EAST</i>	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	8/23/2018	Ty Paul Darling Homes dba Taylor Morrison Texas 2500 N Legacy DR 100 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas			3,177	\$238,275.00	\$2,335.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Angel Field East</i>						
007983-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1820 Lampasas Dr Allen, TX 75013 132161 <i>WALNUT SPRINGS AT TWIN CREEKS</i>	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	8/29/2018	Jay Weatherford Landon Homes, LP 4050 W Park BLVD Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jia Ding Usa Llc			5,442	\$408,150.00	\$2,534.50	
<i>Description: SFD - Walnut Springs At Twin Creeks</i>						
008278-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	815 Thomas Dr Allen, TX 75013 131645 <i>MONTGOMERY FARM ESTATES, PHASE I</i>	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	9/4/2018	Allen Walker Toll Brothers 2555 SW Grapevine PKWY 100 Grapevine , TX 76051
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas			4,347	\$326,025.00	\$2,773.88	
<i>Description: SFD - Montgomery Farms</i>						
007980-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1842 Lampasas Dr Allen, TX 75013 132152 <i>WALNUT SPRINGS AT TWIN CREEKS</i>	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	8/30/2018	Jay Weatherford Landon Homes, LP 4050 W Park BLVD Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jia Ding Usa Llc			4,281	\$321,075.00	\$2,149.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Walnut Springs At Twin Creeks</i>						
008526-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	2040 Farmhouse Way Allen, TX 75013 130947 <i>CYPRESS MEADOWS, PHASE 2</i>	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	Rick Davis Normandy Homes/Cypress Meadows LLC 2805 Dallas PKWY 400 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jbgl Chateau			3,889	\$291,675.00	\$2,602.17	
<i>Description: SFD - Cypress Meadows</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
007976-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1830 Lampasas Dr Allen, TX 75013 132158 <i>WALNUT SPRINGS AT TWIN CREEKS</i>	Permit Issued	5/23/2018 \$347,325.00	9/4/2018 \$2,230.38	Jay Weatherford Landon Homes, LP 4050 W Park BLVD Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jia Ding Usa Llc						
<i>Description: SFD - Walnut Springs At Twin Creeks</i>						
007979-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1404 Adriane Ave Allen, TX 75013 132094 <i>WALNUT SPRINGS AT TWIN CREEKS</i>	Permit Issued	5/23/2018 \$341,625.00	9/4/2018 \$2,201.88	Jay Weatherford Landon Homes, LP 4050 W Park BLVD Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jia Ding Usa Llc						
<i>Description: SFD - Walnut Springs At Twin Creeks</i>						
008201-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	804 Davids Way Allen, TX 75013 131398 <i>THE VILLAGE AT TWIN CREEKS, PHASE TWO</i>	Permit Issued	5/25/2018 \$262,800.00	9/4/2018 \$1,807.75	Eric Morrison MI Homes 405 SH 121 A210 Lewisville, TX 75067
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc						
<i>Description: SFD - Village At Twin Creeks</i>						
008204-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	802 Davids Way Allen, TX 75013 131396 <i>THE VILLAGE AT TWIN CREEKS, PHASE TWO</i>	Permit Issued	5/25/2018 \$220,800.00	9/4/2018 \$1,597.75	Eric Morrison MI Homes 405 SH 121 A210 Lewisville, TX 75067
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc						
<i>Description: SFD - Villages At Twin Creeks</i>						
008202-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1054 Margo Dr Allen, TX 75013 131451 <i>THE VILLAGE AT TWIN CREEKS, PHASE TWO</i>	Permit Issued	5/25/2018 \$222,225.00	9/4/2018 \$1,604.88	Eric Morrison MI Homes 405 SH 121 A210 Lewisville, TX 75067
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc						
<i>Description: SFD - The Villages At Twin Creeks</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008338-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1045 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131867 <i>ANGEL FIELD EAST</i>	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	8/29/2018	Ty Paul Darling Homes dba Taylor Morrison Texas 2500 N Legacy DR 100 Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas			3,177	\$238,275.00	\$2,335.12	
<i>Description: SFD - Angel Field East</i>						
008205-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1056 Margo Dr Allen, TX 75013 131458 <i>THE VILLAGE AT TWIN CREEKS, PHASE TWO</i>	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Eric Morrison MI Homes 405 SH 121 A210 Lewisville, TX 75067
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc			2,619	\$196,425.00	\$1,475.88	
<i>Description: SFD - Villages At Twin Creeks</i>						
007901-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1037 Margo Dr Allen, TX 75013 131440 <i>THE VILLAGE AT TWIN CREEKS, PHASE TWO</i>	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	9/4/2018	Eric Morrison MI Homes 405 SH 121 A210 Lewisville, TX 75067
Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc			3,274	\$245,550.00	\$1,721.50	
<i>Description: SFD - Village At Twin Creeks Ph2</i>						
006589-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	514 Stone Oak Ln Allen, TX 75002 131588 <i>RIVERCREST PARK ADDITION</i>	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Stephen Brooks Grand Homes Inc 15455 Dalals Parkway 1000 Addison, TX 75001
Owner: Rivercrest Park Llc			4,074	\$305,550.00	\$2,671.50	
<i>Description: SFD - Rivercrest Park</i>						
008525-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	1703 Rhett Dr Allen, TX 75013 129272 <i>THE LANDINGS, PHASE 2</i>	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	Stephen Brooks Grand Homes Inc 15455 Dalals Parkway 1000 Addison, TX 75001
Owner: Grand Homes			5,128	\$384,600.00	\$3,066.75	
<i>Description: SFD - The Landings At Kittyhawk</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008486-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home <6000	801 Durham St Allen, TX 75013 132216 <i>THE VILLAGE AT TWIN CREEKS, PHASE THREE</i>	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	9/4/2018	Jay Hankla Southgate Homes - Twin Creeks 2805 Dallas PKWY 120 Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Jbgl Exchange Llc			4,531	\$339,825.00	\$2,192.88	
<i>Description: SFD - Villages At Twin Creeks</i>						
SUBTOTALS			173,360	\$13,002,000.00	\$106,110.06	PERMITS ISSUED: 44
RESIDENTIAL NEW BUILDING - NEW HOME >6000						
008073-2018-RESN	Residential New Building - New Home >6000	1150 Monica Dr Allen, TX 75013 131601 <i>MONTGOMERY FARM ESTATES, PHASE I</i>	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	8/29/2018	Allen Walker Toll Brothers 2555 SW Grapevine PKWY 100 Grapevine , TX 76051
Owner: Toll Southwest Llc			7,127	\$534,525.00	\$4,047.74	
<i>Description: SFD - *RNC6* Montgomery Farms</i>						
SUBTOTALS			7,127	\$534,525.00	\$4,047.74	PERMITS ISSUED: 1
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - ACCESSORY BUILDING < 120 SQ FT						
008077-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Accessory Building < 120 sq ft	1306 Meredith Dr Allen, TX 75002 113017	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Tom Saurey Tuff Shed 402 S I-45 Mequite, TX 75141
Owner: Robert Dumar			100	\$2,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 10 X 10 storage building</i>						
008318-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Accessory Building < 120 sq ft	327 Parkhurst Ln Allen, TX 75013 111244	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	
Owner: Nikolai & Larysa Serguienko			49	\$600.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 7x7 shed</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
007750-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Accessory Building < 120 sq ft	1429 Abilene Ct Allen, TX 75013 109055	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	Tom Saurey Tuff Shed 402 S I-45 Mequite, TX 75141
Owner: Mohammad Ali			80	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8x10 storage building</i>						
SUBTOTALS			229	\$4,300.00	\$75.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 3
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - ARBOR/PATIO/CARPORT						
007892-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	611 Buffalo Springs Dr Allen, TX 75013 110284	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/29/2018	Jimmy Jaubert Bobcat Custom Outdoors LLC 818 ROLLING MEADOWS CT ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Katherine & Kenneth Greenberg			0	\$6,000.00	\$125.25	
<i>Description: Attached patio cover w/concrete - no elec</i>						
008176-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	712 Bethany Lake Blvd Allen, TX 75002 117284	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Owner: Lrp Development Group			0	\$1,500.00	\$54.00	
<i>Description: Pergola</i>						
008076-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	728 Cottonwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 106901	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Christopher Deering Venture Pools 4568 SH 121 101 Plano, TX 75024
Owner: Kimberlee Davis			0	\$15,000.00	\$251.25	
<i>Description: Patio cover</i>						
007923-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	1008 Muir Woods Dr Allen, TX 75002 118558	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	Josh Scott Nortex Fence and Patio 5520 Overland DR The Colony, TX 75056
Owner: Brian & Veronica O'Donnell			0	\$15,000.00	\$251.25	
<i>Description: Patio cover</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008200-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	756 Otto Ct Allen, TX 75013 129784	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Luis Domiguez Domiza Home Remodel 9817 Carmel Valley DR Frisco, TX 75035
Owner: Sandra Schinzing			0	\$7,000.00	\$139.25	
<i>Description: Arbor w/concrete</i>						
007963-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	1909 Edgehill Dr Allen, TX 75013 115488	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	John Bell Dallas JMB Properties 1 Prado Verde DR Allen, TX 75002
Owner: Christopher & Kimberly Fowler			0	\$25,000.00	\$391.25	
<i>Description: Attached pergola w/concrete patio</i>						
006892-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	1427 Silver Spur Dr Allen, TX 75002 121951	Permit Issued	5/14/2018	11/10/2018	
Owner: Melissa & Willie Trevino Applicant: Keith Barclay			0	\$2,500.00	\$76.25	
<i>Description: Patio cover</i>						
008037-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	961 Byron St Allen, TX 75013 129303	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Luis Carrasco Arbors and Patios 13500 McClintock Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Owner: Nishanth Vallabhu			0	\$4,000.00	\$97.25	
<i>Description: Attached arbor</i>						
008175-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	23 Carter Ct Allen, TX 75002 114529	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Luis Carrasco Arbors and Patios 13500 McClintock Farmers Branch, TX 75234
Owner: Patrick F & Marla J Thompson			0	\$7,100.00	\$140.65	
<i>Description: Pergola</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008308-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	953 Pelican Dr Allen, TX 75013 123317	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Cory Brown Vault Roofing PO Box 716 Van Alstyne, TX 75495
Owner: Richard Mayer			0	\$4,000.00	\$97.25	
<i>Description: Pergola - no elec or gas</i>						
008545-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	1117 Fairfax Dr Allen, TX 75013 108585	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Dave & Althea Sullivan Seasons Lawn and Landscape, Inc PO Box 1513 Celina, TX 75009
Owner: Kevin & Elizabeth Sullivan			0	\$9,500.00	\$174.25	
<i>Description: Patio cover w/elec</i>						
007383-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	1415 Imperial Dr Allen, TX 75013 110699	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	April Terry Decathlon Construction 4900 Getha LN Sachsa, 75048
Owner: Angie B & Fidel S Iv Perez			0	\$4,500.00	\$104.25	
<i>Description: Attached patio cover</i>						
007793-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	1509 Edelweiss Dr Allen, TX 75002 106705	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	April Terry Decathlon Construction 4900 Getha LN Sachsa, 75048
Owner: Michael Fawcett			0	\$2,500.00	\$76.25	
<i>Description: Attached patio cover</i>						
008572-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Arbor/Patio/Carport	606 Stone Oak Ln Allen, TX 75002 131584	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	
Owner: Rivercrest Park Llc Applicant: Stephen Brooks			0	\$8,000.00	\$153.25	
<i>Description: Pergola</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$111,600.00	\$2,131.65	PERMITS ISSUED: 14

RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - FENCE

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
007659-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1504 Sunflower Dr Allen, TX 75002 105335	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	Joanne stephens Xpert Exteriors 1314 W McDermott 106-421 Allen, TX 75013
Owner: Laura J Shorlo			0	\$6,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: replace existing wood fence</i>						
007964-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1926 Edgehill Dr Allen, TX 75013 115493	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	
Owner: Wadia Hanna			0	\$3,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008016-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1012 Springfield Ln Allen, TX 75002 105512	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	
Owner: Rosemary Minniefield			0	\$4,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: replacing old 6' wood fence with 8' w/ metal posts</i>						
008081-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	624 Huntington Ln Allen, TX 75002 108697	Completed	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Rocky Cloninger Texas Best Stain 6913 K AVE 307 Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Kerry & Dorothy Mott			0	\$2,706.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: 8' wood</i>						
008046-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1000 Devonshire Dr Allen, TX 75013 130383	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Ashton Dallas Residential			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood fence on steel posts</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
007997-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1812 Marshall Dr Allen, TX 75013 132100	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Landon Homes Lp			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008241-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1515 Hidden Cove Ct Allen, TX 75002 117152	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
Owner: Chafi Mijihil			0	\$3,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' wood</i>						
007998-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1403 Cooper Ct Allen, TX 75002 117632	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Mark E & Sharyl A McLaughlin			0	\$1,400.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' & 8' wood fence on steel posts</i>						
008019-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	306 E Mcdermott Dr Allen, TX 75002 100291	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: McLaughlin Design Studio			0	\$1,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008266-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	606 Stone Oak Ln Allen, TX 75002 131584	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Charles Osborne Titan Fence & Supply 3201 S HWY 377 Crossroads, TX 76227
Owner: Rivercrest Park Llc			0	\$4,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 4-6' wood/wrought iron</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008147-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1424 Kirkwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 121831	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	
	Owner: Christopher & Kathryn Owens		0	\$2,950.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					
008165-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	518 Teton St Allen, TX 75002 131344	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Megatel Homes		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wrought iron fence</i>					
008187-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	504 Teton St Allen, TX 75002 131350	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Megatel Homes		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wrought iron fence</i>					
008058-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	604 Stone Oak Ln Allen, TX 75002 131585	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Charles Osborne Titan Fence & Supply 3201 S HWY 377 Crossroads, TX 76227
	Owner: Rivercrest Park Llc		0	\$1,250.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood (around construction trailer)</i>					
008163-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	522 Teton St Allen, TX 75002 131315	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Megatel Homes		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wrought iron fence</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008110-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	954 Falcon Dr Allen, TX 75013 125649	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Chris Pilkinton C and L Fence and Decks 4050 Frankford RD 906 Dallas , TX 75287
Owner: Syed W Shah			0	\$2,356.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: t/o & replace center section between neighbor w/ 6 ft cedar board on board on steel posts</i>						
007719-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	504 Overhill Dr Allen, TX 75013 111400	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Felipe Sanchez DFW Fence Co. 11807 Avery LN Balch Springs, TX 75180
Owner: Jerry & Sharee Tuyay			0	\$4,581.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008170-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	508 Teton St Allen, TX 75002 131309	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Megatel Homes			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wrought iron fence</i>						
008185-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	506 Teton St Allen, TX 75002 131375	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Megatel Homes			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wrought iron fence</i>						
008162-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	524 Teton St Allen, TX 75002 131345	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Megatel Homes			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wrought iron fence</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue	Expiration	General Contractor
				Date	Date	
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008164-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	520 Teton St Allen, TX 75002 131370	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Megatel Homes			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wrought iron fence</i>						
008169-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	516 Teton St Allen, TX 75002 131314	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Megatel Homes			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wrought iron fence</i>						
007996-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1607 Summerfield Dr Allen, TX 75002 122437	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Ron Sherwirski Duck Fence & Deck 306 SONOMA DR ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Christie & Galen D Fundis			0	\$6,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: replace fence w/ 8' BOB same location</i>						
007790-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	305 Sonoma Dr Allen, TX 75013 109718	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Ron Sherwirski Duck Fence & Deck 306 SONOMA DR ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: David Collins			0	\$4,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008002-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1217 Granger Dr Allen, TX 75013 113419	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Ron Sherwirski Duck Fence & Deck 306 SONOMA DR ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Wade & Amber Arnold			0	\$6,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
007791-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	101 Worchester Ln Allen, TX 75002 109412	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Ron Sherwirski Duck Fence & Deck 306 SONOMA DR ALLEN, TX 75013
	Owner: Douglas & Della Doss		0	\$6,000.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 8' wood</i>					
007789-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	411 Sun creek Dr Allen, TX 75013 113521	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Ron Sherwirski Duck Fence & Deck 306 SONOMA DR ALLEN, TX 75013
	Owner: Gelu & Cristina Stefan		0	\$7,000.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 8' wood</i>					
008000-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	606 Pilot Point Dr Allen, TX 75013 113328	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Ron Sherwirski Duck Fence & Deck 306 SONOMA DR ALLEN, TX 75013
	Owner: Edward Oates		0	\$3,000.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					
008273-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	900 Glen Rose Dr Allen, TX 75013 111878	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/5/2018	Walter Hustmyre Suburban Fence 1501 Mullins DR Plano, TX 75025
	Owner: Dorothy & Leon Dues		0	\$3,950.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					
008387-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	103 Haven Pl Allen, TX 75002 106165	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	David Phillips Cedar Creek Fences 4100 Eldorado PKWY 100 McKinney, TX 75070
	Owner: Charles & Jill Lorenz		0	\$7,800.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6-8' wood</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008344-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1515 Willingham Dr Allen, TX 75013 128525	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Charles Osborne Titan Fence & Supply 3201 S HWY 377 Crossroads, TX 76227
	Owner: Grand Homes 2007 Lp		0	\$2,497.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					
008328-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1117 Hampstead Ln Allen, TX 75013 130414	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Ashton Dallas Residential		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wrought iron</i>					
008327-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	515 Glen Rose Dr Allen, TX 75013 109228	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Kevin Hooks		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					
008276-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	107 Sunridge Way Allen, TX 75002 116738	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	Blake Luby DFW Fence Pro, LLC 3900 S Stonebridge DR 704 McKinney, TX 75070
	Owner: Joseph Bradley		0	\$6,300.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 8' wood</i>					
008157-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1331 Thoreau Ln Allen, TX 75002 103802	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	
	Owner: Nathan J Etux Bartkoviak		0	\$2,500.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Fence replacement</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008018-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1905 Landridge Dr Allen, TX 75013 115358	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Reno Marsh Marsh Construction 6909 Shoreview McKinney, TX 75070
	Owner: William J & Karen J Wegener		0	\$1,757.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: Remove 6' fence & replace with 8' wood</i>					
008239-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	2032 Knights Ct Allen, TX 75013 111513	Permit Issued	5/11/2018	11/7/2018	Nathan Freeman Freeman Roofing & Construction 20026 Saratoga Trail Frisco, TX 75034
	Owner: Richard & Natividad Dees		0	\$4,000.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					
008374-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	700 Creekside Ln Allen, TX 75002 104383	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	Eugene Lochman Prestige Pools & Patio 15550 Preston RD Frisco , TX 75033
	Owner: Sealan Moodley		0	\$1,000.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 8' wood</i>					
008270-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1421 Woodmont Dr Allen, TX 75002 111824	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
	Owner: Jose Sanchez		0	\$6,000.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 8' wood</i>					
008410-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	906 Rivercrest Blvd Allen, TX 75002 102348	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	Mike Fisher Eagle Scout 252 Forestview DR Lucas, TX 75002
	Owner: George Guillory		0	\$2,500.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008413-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	508 Ridgemont Dr Allen, TX 75002 102010	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
	Owner: Dhefar & Ashwaq Alheleji		0	\$7,000.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 6' wood					
008577-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1510 High Country Ln Allen, TX 75002 118254	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Blake Luby DFW Fence Pro, LLC 3900 S Stonebridge DR 704 McKinney, TX 75070
	Owner: Adam & Stacia B Looney		0	\$5,300.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 6' wood					
008574-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1581 Sweetbriar Dr Allen, TX 75002 121807	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Gary Blackwell Blackwell Fencing 3915 Troy RD A Wylie, TX 75098
	Owner: Joseph & Barbi Jo Brown		0	\$2,700.00	\$50.00	
	Description: 8' wood					
008493-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	922 Julia Pl Allen, TX 75013 131437	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 6' wrought iron					
008558-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1023 Asbury Dr Allen, TX 75013 130325	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Ashton Dallas Residential Attn: Robb Rigby		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 6' wood & wrought iron					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008506-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1326 Canterbury Dr Allen, TX 75013 117970	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Yuridia Avelino Avelino's Fences 914 N Wood ST Denton, 76209
	Owner: George Pardy		0	\$4,463.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					
008668-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	406 Lakeway Dr Allen, TX 75013 127087	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Amer Soufan Crescent Signature Homes PO Box 2127 Frisco, TX 75034
	Owner: Amer Soufan		0	\$3,720.00	\$50.00	
	<i>Description: 4' wrought iron</i>					
008573-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1579 Sweetbriar Dr Allen, TX 75002 121808	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Gary Blackwell Blackwell Fencing 3915 Troy RD A Wylie, TX 75098
	Owner: Ricardo & Elizabeth Miranda		0	\$2,350.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 8' wood</i>					
008557-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	2022 Farmhouse Way Allen, TX 75013 130969	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: American Legend Homes		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 8' wood</i>					
008503-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1324 Canterbury Dr Allen, TX 75013 117969	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Yuridia Avelino Avelino's Fences 914 N Wood ST Denton, 76209
	Owner: Ge Qiang		0	\$4,532.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008426-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	107 S Arbor Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 119997	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
	Owner: Li Jun Weibiao Zhang		0	\$2,800.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 6' wood					
008564-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	610 River Rock Way Allen, TX 75002 131554	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Charles Osborne Titan Fence & Supply 3201 S HWY 377 Crossroads, TX 76227
	Owner: Rivercrest Park Llc		0	\$2,551.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 6' wood					
008425-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1067 Sarah St Allen, TX 75013 131907	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 6' wood & wrought iron					
008495-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1041 Margo Dr Allen, TX 75013 131436	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Mi Homes Of Dfw Llc		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 6' wood					
008420-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	725 Pulitzer Ln Allen, TX 75002 112269	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Tyler Hancock Hancock Fence & Fabrication 5062 Private RD 5344 McKinney, TX 75071
	Owner: Jacquelyn & Robert Mccann		0	\$10,400.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 8' wood					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008649-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1102 Meadowcreek Dr Allen, TX 75002 102995	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
	Owner: Ronnie L Etux Cechan		0	\$2,675.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 8' wood					
008629-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1601 Coventry Ct Allen, TX 75002 116914	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Francisco Lopez Cisco Fencing 1412 Talledega DR Wylie, 75098
	Owner: Stephanie & James Kemp		0	\$8,100.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 7' wood					
008621-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1515 Country Ln Allen, TX 75002 104421	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Gary Kohr Beaverwood Enterprises LLC 1313 Tinker RD Colleyville, TX 76034
	Owner: Russell & Robin Wiley		0	\$6,223.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 6'4" wood					
008658-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1612 Woodstream Ln Allen, TX 75002 115122	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Ray Young Fences For Orphans 742 PULITZER LN ALLEN, TX 75002
	Owner: Billy & Tanya Bailey		0	\$2,460.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 6' wood					
008631-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	200 North Arbor Ridge Dr Allen, TX 75002 120493	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Francisco Lopez Cisco Fencing 1412 Talledega DR Wylie, 75098
	Owner: Carl Smart		0	\$6,100.00	\$25.00	
	Description: 8' wood					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008628-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1620 Corkwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 120784	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Francisco Lopez Cisco Fencing 1412 Talledega DR Wylie, 75098
Owner: Sandy & Bernard Cutter			0	\$13,100.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' wood</i>						
008715-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1403 Fieldstone Dr Allen, TX 75002 113603	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	Kathleen Wilson American Fence & Stone 99 Gary WAY Wylie, TX 75098
Owner: Mark & Jessica Alvarez			0	\$13,515.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' wood w/solar powered gate</i>						
008432-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	913 Glen Rose Dr Allen, TX 75013 111897	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Ron Sherwirski Duck Fence & Deck 306 SONOMA DR ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Lisa Kay Roberts			0	\$9,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008633-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1320 Normandy Ln Allen, TX 75002 114633	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
Owner: Eyasu M Abreha			0	\$2,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 7-8' wood w/elec gate</i>						
008427-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1918 Palisade Dr Allen, TX 75013 119898	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Ron Sherwirski Duck Fence & Deck 306 SONOMA DR ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Alonzo & Peggy Blalock			0	\$3,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' wood</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008429-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	306 Lyng Dr Allen, TX 75013 101303	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Ron Sherwirski Duck Fence & Deck 306 SONOMA DR ALLEN, TX 75013
Owner: Randal Steelman			0	\$8,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' wood</i>						
008731-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1831 Crabapple Ct Allen, TX 75002 116338	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
Owner: Maria Espino			0	\$5,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' wood</i>						
008617-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	809 Rudder Ct Allen, TX 75013 131613	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008778-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1002 Morningside Ln Allen, TX 75002 108238	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott G Craft Wylie Fence & Deck, Inc 3715 Osage Wylie, TX
Owner: Melvin Brown			0	\$4,990.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008755-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	612 Cotton Gin Trl Allen, TX 75013 130905	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Jbgl Chateau			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' wood</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008757-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	2010 Barley Place Dr Allen, TX 75013 130899	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Normandy Homes Cypress Meadows		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 8' wood</i>					
008618-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1050 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131885	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					
008619-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1054 Drew Ln Allen, TX 75013 131887	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Darling Homes Of Texas		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 8' wood</i>					
008786-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	606 Hightrail Dr Allen, TX 75002 105026	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Jeff Whitley Affordable Fence Company 809 17th ST Plano, TX 75074
	Owner: Adam & Alexandris Carranza		0	\$4,000.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6-8' wood</i>					
008754-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1406 Adriane Ave Allen, TX 75013 132093	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
	Owner: Jia Ding Usa Llc		0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008919-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1352 Elaine Dr Allen, TX 75013 131767	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008918-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1362 Elaine Dr Allen, TX 75013 131762	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008923-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	503 Alden Way Allen, TX 75013 131817	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008810-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	2042 Farmhouse Way Allen, TX 75013 130940	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Jbgl Chateau			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' wood</i>						
008846-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1316 Bailey Ln Allen, TX 75013 131808	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008804-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	2010 Appleseed Dr Allen, TX 75013 130941	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Jbgl Chateau			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 8' wood</i>						
008844-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1314 Bailey Ln Allen, TX 75013 131807	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Scott Miller Ace Fence PO Box 860767 Plano, TX 75086
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$1,200.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						
008788-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	608 Hightrail Dr Allen, TX 75002 105033	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Jeff Whitley Affordable Fence Company 809 17th ST Plano, TX 75074
Owner: Keith Starr			0	\$4,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6-8' wood</i>						
007924-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	805 Jensen Dr Allen, TX 75013 130040	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Brian McDonald Premier Fence Company Inc PO Box 159 Van Alstyne, TX 75495
Owner: William & Ann Flaherty			0	\$3,500.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: Install 6' cedar fence</i>						
008766-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	713 Hawk Dr Allen, TX 75013 130132	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Brian McDonald Premier Fence Company Inc PO Box 159 Van Alstyne, TX 75495
Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas			0	\$2,000.00	\$25.00	
<i>Description: 6' wood</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008765-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1061 Liberty Pkwy Allen, TX 75013 129860	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Brian McDonald Premier Fence Company Inc PO Box 159 Van Alstyne, TX 75495
	Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas		0	\$500.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					
008764-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	1018 Jackson Cir Allen, TX 75013 129879	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Brian McDonald Premier Fence Company Inc PO Box 159 Van Alstyne, TX 75495
	Owner: Meritage Homes Of Texas		0	\$500.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6' wood</i>					
008761-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Fence	2128 Estes Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 118786	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Tyler Hancock Hancock Fence & Fabrication 5062 Private RD 5344 McKinney, TX 75071
	Owner: Winter Evelyn V & Kenneth A Winter		0	\$10,791.00	\$25.00	
	<i>Description: 6-8 wood / adding sliding gate w/elec (already done)</i>					
SUBTOTALS			0	\$300,317.00	\$2,275.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 88
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - OUTDOOR KITCHEN						
007474-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Outdoor Kitchen	700 Creekside Ln Allen, TX 75002 104383	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Eugene Lochman Prestige Pools & Patio 15550 Preston RD Frisco , TX 75033
	Owner: Sealan Moodley		0	\$6,500.00	\$132.25	
	<i>Description: Attached patio cover, grill island w/gas & elec</i>					
008055-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Outdoor Kitchen	903 Starcreek Pkwy Allen, TX 75013 129148	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	Mark Gizzel Texas Landscapes 6906 Indian Meadow CT Sachse, TX 75048
	Owner: Kimberley & Christopher Giles		0	\$20,000.00	\$321.25	
	<i>Description: Grill, fireplace and patio cover</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008623-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Outdoor Kitchen	617 Seeport Dr Allen, TX 75013 124854	Permit Issued	5/22/2018	11/19/2018	Donald Hans Donald Hans 619 Seeport DR Allen, TX 75013
Owner: Judith Wharton			0	\$25,000.00	\$391.25	
<i>Description: Grill & patio expansion w/gas & elec</i>						
008509-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Outdoor Kitchen	1055 Arches Park Dr Allen, TX 75013 125506	Permit Issued	5/29/2018	11/26/2018	Daniel Miller Miller Landscape and Remodeling 115 Cloudcraft Wylie, TX 75098
Owner: Carol Nguyen			0	\$4,000.00	\$97.25	
<i>Description: Outdoor kitchen w/elec, attached patio cover and propane grill</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$55,500.00	\$942.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 4
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - RETAINING WALL						
007718-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Retaining Wall	504 Overhill Dr Allen, TX 75013 111400	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Felipe Sanchez DFW Fence Co. 11807 Avery LN Balch Springs, TX 75180
Owner: Jerry & Sharee Tuyay			0	\$2,655.00	\$78.42	
<i>Description: 5"-2' wall</i>						
008066-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Retaining Wall	1007 Glendale Ct Allen, TX 75013 108422	Permit Issued	5/7/2018	11/3/2018	Timothy Little Infinity Lawn and Landscape 2520 King Arthur BLVD 200 Lewisville, TX 75056
Owner: Pietro & Jessica Siciliano			0	\$4,800.00	\$108.45	
<i>Description: 4ft retaining wall between 1007 & 1005</i>						
008777-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Retaining Wall	1221 Heather Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 113209	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Girmaye Belineh Avatars Landscaping 1413 Evergreen Royse City, TX 75189
Owner: Phuong Tran			0	\$9,170.00	\$169.63	
<i>Description: 3' wall</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008776-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Retaining Wall	1211 Heather Brook Dr Allen, TX 75002 113216	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Girmaye Belineh Avatars Landscaping 1413 Evergreen Royse City, TX 75189
Owner: Viola Rentz			0	\$7,739.00	\$149.60	
<i>Description: 3' wall</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$24,364.00	\$506.10	PERMITS ISSUED: 4
RESIDENTIAL OUTDOOR - SWIMMING POOL - IN GROUND						
007919-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	2296 Middle Town Ct Allen, TX 75013 126959	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	Charles Barnes Riverbend Sandler Pools 4016 Plano Parkway Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Kentara & Anita Mckinney			0	\$55,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Pool & spa</i>						
007968-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1609 Country Brook Ln Allen, TX 75002 120773	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	Al Mondoux Gold Medal Pools 4326 Preston RD Frisco, TX 75034
Owner: Jacqueline Rakowski			0	\$35,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Pool & spa</i>						
008083-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	728 Cottonwood Dr Allen, TX 75002 106901	Permit Issued	5/4/2018	10/31/2018	Christopher Deering Venture Pools 4568 SH 121 101 Plano, TX 75024
Owner: Kimberlee Davis			0	\$43,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Construction of pool/spa</i>						
008112-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1401 San Mateo Dr Allen, TX 75013 110770	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Charles Barnes Riverbend Sandler Pools 4016 Plano Parkway Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Murdock Julie A Mcglathery Lisa L			0	\$55,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: constr a 14x28 gunite pool & spa</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008148-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1609 Bending Branch Way Allen, TX 75013 128372	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	Charles Barnes Riverbend Sandler Pools 4016 Plano Parkway Plano, TX 75093
Owner: Dean Gregory Linnay & Gwendelyn Marie			0	\$55,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: const a 18x33 gunite pool & spa</i>						
007713-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	700 Creekside Ln Allen, TX 75002 104383	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Eugene Lochman Prestige Pools & Patio 15550 Preston RD Frisco , TX 75033
Owner: Sealan Moodley			0	\$133,838.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Building a pool & spa in the backyard</i>						
008424-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	860 Fountain View Ct Allen, TX 75013 127866	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	Christopher Deering Venture Pools 4568 SH 121 101 Plano, TX 75024
Owner: David & Tasha Young			0	\$38,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Pool</i>						
007935-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1542 Home Park Dr Allen, TX 75002 107604	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
Owner: Michael E Griffin Applicant: Al Mondoux			0	\$30,000.00	\$300.00	
<i>Description: inground pool</i>						
008732-2018-ROD	Residential Outdoor - Swimming Pool - In Ground	1711 White Rock Ct Allen, TX 75002 124010	Permit Issued	5/30/2018	11/26/2018	Kevin Ford Blackland Prairie 1539 Bella Vista DR Dallas, TX 75218
Owner: Steven Bartels			0	\$45,000.00	\$150.00	
<i>Description: Pool & spa</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$489,838.00	\$1,500.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 9

SIGNS - BANNER - (21 DAYS)

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
008183-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	804 W Mcdermott Dr Allen, TX 75013 114430	Completed	5/1/2018	5/22/2018	
Tenant: Jack In The Box Owner: Rancol Ventures Inc						
<i>Description: Jack In The Box - banner reads "Now Hiring" May 2nd - May 22nd</i>			30	\$60.00	\$30.00	
008484-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	1228 E Exchange Pkwy, 116 Allen, TX 75002 120986	Completed	5/10/2018	5/31/2018	
Tenant: Ace Nails & Spa Owner: Supar Investments Llc						
<i>Description: Ace Nails & Spa - banner reads "20% Off All Services"</i>			14	\$120.00	\$30.00	
008535-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	1403 E Bethany Dr Allen, TX 75002 127728	Completed	5/14/2018	6/4/2018	
Owner: Harvest Oaks Baptist Church						
<i>Description: Harvest Oaks Church - banner reads "Redeemed Sermon Series"</i>			32	\$100.00	\$30.00	
008986-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	200 S Watters Rd Allen, TX 75013 128345	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	6/14/2018	
Tenant: Ntb (National Tire & Battery) Owner: The Capizzi Family Trust						
<i>Description: National Tire & Battery - banner reads "Buy 2 Get 2 Free"</i>			18	\$25.00	\$30.00	
008989-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Banner - (21 days)	1208 E Bethany Dr, 5 Allen, TX 75002 131393	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	6/14/2018	
Tenant: All Seasons Nail Spa Owner: Us Regency Bethany Park Place Llc C/O Regency Centers Lp						
<i>Description: All Seasons Nail Spa - banner reads "New Management 20% Off All Services"</i>			24	\$150.00	\$30.00	
SUBTOTALS			118	\$455.00	\$150.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 5
SIGNS - GRAND OPENING - (45 DAYS)						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008589-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Grand Opening - (45 days)	2255 N Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 131496	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	7/9/2018	
Tenant: La-Z-Boy Home Furnishings & Decor Owner: Potomac Allen Lzb Lp						
<i>Description: La-Z-Boy - grand opening May 25th/banner and inflatable</i>			0	\$250.00	\$30.00	
SUBTOTALS			0	\$250.00	\$30.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 1

SIGNS - ILLUMINATED DIRECTIONAL

008527-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Directional	969 Sh121 Hwy, 100 A Allen, TX 75013 126390	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
Tenant: Starbucks #14344 Owner: Star Creek Center Llc						
<i>Description: Starbucks - sign reads "thank you"</i>			1	\$1,000.00	\$100.00	
008528-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Directional	969 Sh121 Hwy, 100 A Allen, TX 75013 126390	Permit Issued	5/25/2018	11/21/2018	
Tenant: Starbucks #14344 Owner: Star Creek Center Llc						
<i>Description: Starbucks - sign reads "Starbucks"</i>			1	\$1,000.00	\$100.00	
SUBTOTALS			2	\$2,000.00	\$200.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2

SIGNS - ILLUMINATED MONUMENT

007239-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Monument	201 S Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 115978	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
Tenant: Marcelo Greenhaw Owner: Pollo Operations Inc						
<i>Description: 7-Eleven - sign reads "7-Eleven"/LED price sign</i>			50	\$4,000.00	\$100.00	

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
008093-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Monument	455 N Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 121205	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/11/2018	
Tenant: Hilton Homewood Suites Owner: Bhakhtiari LlC				16	\$5,000.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Hilton Homewood Suites - sign reads "Homewood Suites Hilton"</i>						
SUBTOTALS				66	\$9,000.00	\$200.00
PERMITS ISSUED: 2						
SIGNS - ILLUMINATED PERMANENT						
008531-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Permanent	939 W Stacy Rd, 145 Allen, TX 75013 128061	Permit Issued	5/16/2018	11/12/2018	
Tenant: Gracie Gym Allen Owner: Allen Watters Village LlC				24	\$800.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Gracie Gym Allen - sign reads "Gracie Gym Jiu-Jitsu Self Defense"</i>						
SUBTOTALS				24	\$800.00	\$100.00
PERMITS ISSUED: 1						
SIGNS - ILLUMINATED WALL						
008271-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	820 W Stacy Rd, 600 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
Tenant: Armani Outlet Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp				79	\$4,000.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Armani Outlet - sign reads "Armani Outlet"</i>						
007241-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	201 S Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 115978	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
Tenant: Marcelo Greenhaw Owner: Pollo Operations Inc				16	\$2,500.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: 7-Eleven - sign reads "Exxon"/canopy</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
007240-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	201 S Central Expy Allen, TX 75013 115978	Permit Issued	5/9/2018	11/5/2018	
Tenant: Marcelo Greenhaw Owner: Pollo Operations Inc				16	\$2,500.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: 7-Eleven - sign reads "Exxon"/canopy</i>						
008457-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1201 E Main St, 110 Allen, TX 75002 111449	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
Tenant: Doorserve Dry Cleaning & Laundry Owner: Main Street Plaza				23	\$1,960.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: DoorServe Dry Cleaning & Laundry - sign reads "DoorServe Dry Cleaning & Laundry"</i>						
008541-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	1314 W Mcdermott Dr, 178 Allen, TX 75013 113690	Permit Issued	5/15/2018	11/12/2018	
Tenant: Elite Prep Owner: Mcdermott Crossing I & li Llc				48	\$2,000.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Elite Prep - sign reads "Elite"</i>						
008104-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	2023 W Mcdermott Dr, 260 Allen, TX 75013 113333	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
Tenant: Spin Sushi Owner: Grandezza Real Investments Llc				39	\$1,800.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Spin Sushi - sign reads "Spin Sushi"</i>						
008634-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	820 W Stacy Rd, 610 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
Tenant: Miss A Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp				34	\$1,000.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Miss A - sign reads "Miss A"</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
008705-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	913 W Stacy Rd, 160 Allen, TX 75013 128059	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
Tenant: Domino'S Owner: Sisson Real Estate Holdings Applicant: Chad Crom			39	\$4,212.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Domino's - sign reads "Domino's"</i>						
008868-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Illuminated Wall	820 W Stacy Rd, 136 1 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
Tenant: Perry Ellis Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp			42	\$2,000.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Perry Ellis - sign reads "Perry Ellis"</i>						
SUBTOTALS			336	\$21,972.00	\$900.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 9
SIGNS - NON-ILLUMINATED PERMANENT						
008635-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Permanent	820 W Stacy Rd, 610 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	5/17/2018	11/13/2018	
Tenant: Miss A Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp			6	\$500.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Miss A - blade sign reads "Miss A"</i>						
007329-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Permanent	1610 E Stacy Rd Allen, TX 75002 124414	Permit Issued	5/18/2018	11/14/2018	
Tenant: Comerica Bank Owner: Comerica Bank			4	\$1,000.00	\$50.00	
<i>Description: Comerica Bank - signs attached to drive through canopy - Banker-Connect-Interactive-Teller-Comerica Bank/south elevation</i>						
SUBTOTALS			10	\$1,500.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 2
SIGNS - NON-ILLUMINATED WALL						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
008141-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Wall	815 Enterprise Blvd Allen, TX 75013 111857	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
Tenant: Epiroc Drilling Solutions Llc Owner: Prologis Targeted Us Logistics Fund				70	\$1,500.00	\$50.00
<i>Description: Epiroc Drilling Solutions - sign reads "Epiroc" w/logo</i>						
008450-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Wall	820 W Stacy Rd, 600 6 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	5/8/2018	11/4/2018	
Tenant: Armani Outlet Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp				6	\$1,000.00	\$50.00
<i>Description: Armani - blade sign reads "Armani Outlet"</i>						
008399-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Wall	125 Richardson Ct, 130 Allen, TX 75002 127257	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	
Tenant: Gs Fire Protection Llc Owner: Kentzy Property Group				16	\$800.00	\$50.00
<i>Description: GS Fire Protection - sign reads "GSFP"</i>						
008869-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Non-Illuminated Wall	820 W Stacy Rd, 136 1 Allen, TX 75013 120610	Permit Issued	5/31/2018	11/27/2018	
Tenant: Perry Ellis Owner: Allen Premium Outlets Lp				5	\$1,000.00	\$50.00
<i>Description: Perry Ellis - blade sign reads "Perry Ellis"</i>						
SUBTOTALS				97	\$4,300.00	\$200.00
						PERMITS ISSUED: 4
SIGNS - TEMPORARY						
008221-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Temporary	1782 W Mcdermott Dr, 100 3 Allen, TX 75013 127105	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
Tenant: Twin Creeks Office Park Bldg 3 Owner: Tgrs Real Estate				24	\$800.00	\$100.00
<i>Description: Twin Creeks Office Park Building 3</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date Valuation	Expiration Date Fee Total	General Contractor
			Sq Ft			
008218-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Temporary	645 S Custer Rd Allen, TX 75013 127637	Permit Issued	5/1/2018	10/28/2018	
	Owner: Banyan Blue Llc		24	\$800.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Banyan Blue - sign reads "Bradford For Lease"</i>					
008675-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Temporary	904 Oakhill St Allen, TX 75013 132253	Permit Issued	5/21/2018	11/19/2018	
	Tenant: Southgate Homes Owner: Jbgl Exchange Llc		64	\$500.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Southgate Homes - sign reads "The Village At Twin Creeks"</i>					
008709-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Temporary	2259 N Alma Dr Allen, TX 75013 105312	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Tenant: Alma Holdings Owner: Alma Holdings Llc & Laughing Budda Investments Llc		64	\$610.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Broker SRS - sign reads "New Development Coming Soon" (sign #2)</i>					
008708-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Temporary	1535 Sh121 Hwy Allen, TX 75013 119333	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Tenant: Alma Holdings Owner: Alma Holdings Llc & Laughing Budda Investments Llc		64	\$610.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Broker SRS - sign reads "New Development Coming Soon" (sign #1)</i>					
008710-2018-SIGNS	Signs - Temporary	1505 Sh121 Hwy Allen, TX 75013 130777	Permit Issued	5/23/2018	11/19/2018	
	Tenant: Alma Holdings Owner: Alma Holdings Llc & Laughing Budda Investments Llc		32	\$610.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Broker SRS - sign reads "New Development Coming Soon" (sign#3)</i>					
SUBTOTALS			272	\$3,930.00	\$600.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 6

TEMP USE / CONSTRUCTION TRAILER - CONSTRUCTION TRAILER / SALES OFFICE / TENT CANOPY

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008130-2018-SPEVE	Temp Use / Construction Trailer - Construction Trailer / Sales Office / Tent Canopy	802 S Greenville Ave Allen, TX 75002 115979	Permit Issued	5/2/2018	10/29/2018	Charles Myers MYCON General Contractors, Inc 17311 Dallas PKWY Dallas, TX 75248
	Owner: Bethany @ Greenville 2017 Applicant: Darin Thompson		0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Bethany Greenville Retail Center - construction office April 2018 - April 2019</i>					
008156-2018-SPEVE	Temp Use / Construction Trailer - Construction Trailer / Sales Office / Tent Canopy	1403 Anna Marie Ln Allen, TX 75013 132151	Permit Issued	5/3/2018	10/30/2018	
	Tenant: Jay Weatherford Owner: Jia Ding Usa Llc		0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Landon Homes/Walnut Springs At Twin Creeks- May 2018 to ??</i>					
005889-2017-SPEVE	Temp Use / Construction Trailer - Construction Trailer / Sales Office / Tent Canopy	2129 Chelsea Blvd Allen, TX 75013 100088	Permit Issued	5/10/2018	11/6/2018	W. Brook Henderson SBS Construction 17 Scenic Loop RD 100 Boerne, TX 78006
	Tenant: Extra Space Storage Owner: Cornerstone Star Creek Self Storage Llc		0	\$0.00	\$150.00	
	<i>Description: Extra Space Storage - 12/18/17 - 7/20/18</i>					
SUBTOTALS			0	\$0.00	\$450.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 3
TEMP USE / SPECIAL EVENTS - SPECIAL EVENT						
007891-2018-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event	970 Garden Park Dr F Allen, TX 75013 129666	Permit Issued	5/1/2018		
	Owner: Watters Creek Owner Llc As Designee Of Watters Creek Applicant: LI Karishma Himatsinghani		0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Watters Creek (hosted by Karishma) 5K walk for Mental Awareness Month</i>					
007717-2018-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event	970 Garden Park Dr F Allen, TX 75013 129666	Permit Issued	5/3/2018		
	Owner: Watters Creek Owner Llc As Designee Of Watters Creek Applicant: LI Allen Arts Alliance		0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
	<i>Description: Allen Arts Alliance/Allen Arts Festival/ May 11th - May 13th</i>					

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
008269-2018-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event	1320 W Mcdermott Dr Allen, TX 75013 113691	Permit Issued	5/11/2018		
Tenant: Kroger #568 @ W. Mcdermott Owner: Kroger #568 @ W. Mcdermott			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Kroger - tent for floral sale/mothers day weekend/May 10th - 14th</i>						
008638-2018-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event	801 W Stacy Rd Allen, TX 75013 121790	Permit Issued	5/14/2018		
Owner: Stacy 75 Partnerslp Applicant: Allen Economic Development Corp			0	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<i>Description: Allen EDC w/Provident Realty Advisors & Glaser Retail Partners- ground breaking for Stacy Green May 16th</i>						
008313-2018-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event	1515 N Greenville Ave Allen, TX 75002 122385	Permit Issued	5/15/2018		
Owner: Roman Catholic Diocese Of Dallas Applicant: Knights Of Columbus			0	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<i>Description: St Jude Catholic Church - Car Show May 19th hosted by Knights Of Columbus</i>						
SUBTOTALS			0	\$0.00	\$300.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 5
TEMP USE / SPECIAL EVENTS - SPECIAL EVENT WITH FOOD						
008996-2018-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event with Food	900 W Mcdermott Dr, B Allen, TX 75013 117728	Permit Issued	5/25/2018		
Tenant: Tom Thumb #3579 Owner: Randalls Properties Inc			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	
<i>Description: Tom Thumb - grilling ribs outdoors 5/25-5/27</i>						
008728-2018-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event with Food	1300 Andrews Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 127841	Permit Issued	5/30/2018		
Owner: Andrews Distributing Company Of North Texas Applicant: Andrews Distributing			0	\$0.00	\$0.00	
<i>Description: Andrews Distributing partnered w/Allen EDC - Employee Picnic June 2nd 2018</i>						

BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED BY TYPE/WORK CLASS (5/01/2018 TO 5/31/2018)

Permit #	Permit Type - Work Class	Site Address Parcel # Subdivision	Permit Status	Issue Date	Expiration Date	General Contractor
			Sq Ft	Valuation	Fee Total	
009199-2018-SPEVE	Temp Use / Special Events - Special Event with Food	415 E Exchange Pkwy Allen, TX 75002 127842	Permit Issued	5/31/2018		
Tenant: Watchguard Video						
Owner: 420 E Exchange Parkway Llc						
Description: "WatchGuard, Inc" famiy picnic w/Allen EDC			0	\$0.00	\$0.00	
SUBTOTALS			0	\$0.00	\$100.00	PERMITS ISSUED: 3
GRAND TOTALS			678,820	\$45,351,706.02	\$399,916.30	TOTAL OF PERMITS: 936

** Indicates active hold(s) on this permit*